Introduction to The Finder

The resurgence of Christianity with its Biblical, reformed and historic dimensions has been aided greatly by the publication of sound literature in the last 50+ years. It has, however, been difficult to find the articles in the back issues of the leading journals and conference papers. Three of the most valuable sources of these materials have now been thoroughly indexed enabling finding by authors and subjects, and the most permanently useful articles from a fourth source have been added. The sources are:

* The Banner of Truth Magazine, 1955 to 2009, Issues 1 to 555 Articles are marked Banner
* Reformation Today, 1970 to 2009, Issues 1 to 232 Articles are marked Reformation
* Puritan and Reformed Studies Conference, 1955 to 1969, then subsequently The Westminster Conference, 1971 to 2009 Papers are marked Westminster
* Articles on the Banner of Truth Website, 1998 to Dec 2009 (selected), marked B Website

Please read further in this introduction to discover:

- How to use *The Finder*
- Key to Issues and Dates of each source
- The Publishers of the sources
- Versions of *The Finder*
- Keywords to trace historical and biographical articles

It has been a labour of love to produce this index, first started in 1979, and the compiler sends it out aware of its many deficiencies, but praying that the Gospel of Sovereign Grace, as proclaimed by the authors of nearly 4,000 articles indexed, may prosper in the days to come.

Michael Keen, Aberystwyth.
December 2009

How to use *The Finder*
It provides a combined alphabetical Author and Subject index to the articles of a page or more in length: brief news items, correspondence and short book reviews have not been included. As the index is based largely on title keywords, persistence will be needed for an exhaustive search, though some SEE and SEE ALSO references are provided. Each article in The Banner of Truth Magazine and in Reformation Today is identified by Issue Number, so the Key which follows may be used to translate this into the year and month. For The Westminster Conference Papers, and the earlier Puritan Conference Papers, each paper is identified by the year in which the Conference was held, and the Key which follows gives the title given to the conference each year. In the case of the Banner Website Articles the month and year is given and the Key gives the website address: only a selection of these are included indexed by subject and sometimes author.

**Key to Issues and Dates: Banner of Truth Magazine**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-16</td>
<td>September 1955 to August 1959 (Volume I)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17-32</td>
<td>October 1959 to December 1963 (Volume II)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33-37</td>
<td>March 1964 to July 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38-51</td>
<td>October 1965 to Nov/Dec 1967 (large format)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52-63</td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64-75</td>
<td>1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76-87</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88-99</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100-111</td>
<td>1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112-123</td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124-135</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136-147</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148-159</td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160-171</td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172-183</td>
<td>1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184-195</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196-207</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208-219</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220-231</td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232-243</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244-255</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256-267</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268-279</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280-291</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292-303</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304-315</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316-327</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328-339*</td>
<td>1991*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340-351</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352-363</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364-375</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376-387</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388-399</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400-411</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412-423</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424-435</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436-447</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448-459</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460-471</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472-483</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484-495</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496-507</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508-519</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520-531</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532-543</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544-555</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*November 1991 should have been Issue 338: it was wrongly numbered 339, as was December 1991 (correctly).
From 1968 onwards each year has twelve issue numbers but eleven copies: the double issue was in July/Aug from 1968 to 1977, and Aug/Sept from 1978 to date.

Articles from this source are given the issue number and page range (first page number 1998 onwards), and are marked Banner

Suggested keywords to trace historical and biographical articles for given centuries are given in a list which appears below.

**Key to Issues and Dates: Reformation Today**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue Number</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13-16</td>
<td>1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17-22</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23-28</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29-34</td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-40</td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41-46</td>
<td>1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47-52</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53-58</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59-64</td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-70</td>
<td>1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71-76</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77-82</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83-88</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89-94</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95-100</td>
<td>1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-106</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107-112</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113-118</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119-124</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125-130</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131-136</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137-142</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143-148</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149-154</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155-160</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161-166</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167-172</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173-178</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179-184</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185-190</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191-196</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197-202</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203-208</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209-214</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215-220</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221-226</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227-232</td>
<td>2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bound volumes have been produced for the following issues: 1-12, 13-24, 25-36. 37-48, 49-70, 71-90, 91-110, 111-130, 131-148, 149-172, 173-190, 191-208 (but these are now out of print).

The index also covers some 22 Carey Publications: see under “Carey Publications” for the author/title of each; and also 2 under “Reformation Today Trust” (most of these titles are now out of print).

Articles from this source are given the issue number, first page number and are marked Reformation or Carey Publications
The conference began in 1950: in 1954 and 1955 typescript papers were produced from the manuscripts of the speakers (the 1955 papers were reset and published in December 2002). The 1956 and 1957 reports were duplicated, and in 1958 onwards printed reports were published. Everything listed above is kept in print. Several volumes of re-typeset papers (starting with 1956) have been made available in the USA by P & R Publishers. There is also now an 86 page booklet containing notes of the 1951, 1952 and
1953 papers, and abstracts of the 1954 papers, called Puritan Principles. Up to 1969 it was called The Puritan Conference, thereafter the Westminster Conference. There was no Conference in 1970.

Papers from this source are given the year, first page number and are marked Westminster.

The papers given by Dr. D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones from 1959 to 1978 (19 addresses) have all been republished in The Puritans: Their Origins and Successors. Edinburgh: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1987


Key to: Banner Website Articles

Articles from this source are marked B Website followed by the year (for 1998) or month and year (1999 onwards). To find and view these articles access the website pages which list and link to them at

www.banneroftruth.co.uk/pages/articles/articles.php

These started to appear in 1998: the first time this index included some of them was December 2002. Articles are added regularly and are presently appearing at an average of 20 per month. Many of them are authored, or selected, by Geoff(rey) Thomas. Their average length is about 2,000 words. They may be freely viewed and printed out by accessing the Banner website.

There are now over 1300 articles: subject keywords (topics and people) have been used to index about 20% of them, with an occasional author entry. To find an article you remember seeing, use of the search facility on the Banner website is recommended.

The September 2003 changes to the Banner Website resulted in the articles only going back to September 2000, so 1998 to August 2000 have been not available: only a few have been re-mounted.

The Publishers of the sources

The Banner of Truth Magazine and Banner Website Articles

The editor of the Magazine is Jonathan Watson. There are 11 issues per year with a double issue normally appearing in August/September, published by:
The Banner of Truth Trust, The Grey House, 3 Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh, EH12 6EL UK
Email UK: info@banneroftruth.co.uk
Email USA: info@banneroftruth.org
Internet: www.banneroftruth.co.uk
(The website articles are to be found on this site.)
Other addresses:
P.O.Box 621, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013, USA
P.O.Box 29, Sylvania Southgate, NSW 2224, Australia

Annual Subscription: UK, £15.00; Overseas £20.00; USA, $27.50; Australia, $35.00

Two Year Subscription: UK, £28.00; Overseas, £35.00; USA, $48.50; Australia $64.00

Individual copies: UK, £1.85; USA, $3.50

Reformation Today

Reformation Today is published once every two months.
The founding editor was Erroll Hulse. The editor since 2014 is
Kees van Kralingen, Klipper 64, 2991 KL Barendrecht, The Netherlands
Internet: www.reformation-today.org
There are 6 issues per year, starting January/February, and so on, obtainable from:
UK and EUROPE (1 year £16.00):
Frederick Hodgson, 170 Coach Road, Sleights, Whitby, North Yorks., YO22 5EQ, UK
Email: frederick.hodgson@gmail.com

USA (1 year $30.00):
Tom Lutz, Edgewood Baptist Church, 3743 Nichol Avenue, Anderson, IN 46011, USA
Email: TomLutz41919@aol.com
Or: Chapel Library, 2603 W, Wright St. Pensacola, FL 32505, USA
E-mail: chapel@mountzion.org

AUSTRALIA: (1 year $25.00):
Ray Levick, Unit 25, 61-67 Moverly Rd., Maroubra 2035, AUSTRALIA
Email: rlevick77@netspace.net.au

Addresses for NEW ZEALAND, CANADA, SOUTH AFRICA, SINGAPORE & MALAYSIA, KENYA are in all issues of Reformation Today.

Single copies one-sixth the price in each case (extra charge for air-mail will be added)
Bound volumes available: issues 71-90 91-110 111-130 £22 $35; 131-148 £25 $40; 149-172 £40 $60; 173-190 £25 or $40

All costs include postage. For airmail add £5.00 equivalent per year.

Westminster/Puritan Conference Papers

The Westminster Conference for Theological and Historical Study with special reference to the Puritans takes place for two days each December in London, UK. The papers are published in the middle of the following year by the Conference Secretary:

John Harris, 8 Back Knowl Road, Mirfield, West Yorkshire, WF14 9SA, UK.
Email: jfharris@ntlworld.com
Website: www.westminsterconference.org.uk

Reprints of all past papers are available. Some volumes of re-typeset papers (starting with 1956) have been produced in the USA by P & R Publishers. A complete index to all the conference papers from 1956 to 1996 appeared with the 1996 papers (The Fire Divine) pages 139-163.

Current price £5.95 including UK postage (add 50 pence for overseas). A price list for past papers appears in current papers or is available from the Secretary. Conference bookings to the same address.

Versions of The Finder

Computer CD:
  UK Price £1.00 including postage. Overseas Price £2.00
  Obtainable from:
  The Christian Bookshop, Alfred Place, ABERYSTWYTH, SY23 2BS, UK

Email: m.keen@alfredplace.org.uk
Website: www.reformation-today.org /finder

PRINTED HARDBACK: The Finder
  New Edition December 2009
  Tentmaker Publications,
  121 Hartshill Road, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, ST4 7LU, UK
  Tel: 01782 746879   Email: sales@tentmaker.org.uk
  (Ask your local Christian Bookshop to stock it!)

I am indebted to Phil Roberts for doing this publishing work.

I have not been able to make any arrangements for distribution of any of these formats in the USA except I notice that The Finder now appears in the catalog of Reformation Heritage Books, Grand Rapids www.heritagebooks.org
Keywords to trace historical and biographical articles

Finder Keyword by Century List to trace historical and biographical articles in the Banner Magazine.

Arranged by century then sub-arranged by country, this gives names of people and topics under which articles may be found in the Banner Magazine 1955 to 2007. The alphabetical layout is across the page, as the following four important keywords show:

Anniversaries Evangelical History Revival

Do consult these four. Look for people under surname.

Up to the 15th Century: all countries
Augustine  Chrysostom  Early Church  Gottschalk  Luther  Medieval  Savonarola  Zwingli

16th Century: England

16th Century: Scotland
Patrick Hamilton  John Knox  James Melville

16th Century: other countries
Robert Barnes  Martin Bucer  Calvin  Franke  Heidelberg  Huguenot  Jaques Lefevre  Sebastian Munster  William Tyndale  Waldensian

17th Century: England

17th Century: Scotland
John Blackader  John Brown  Covenanters  James Renwick  Samuel Rutherford  Marion Veitch  John Welsh  Westminster Assembly

17th Century: New England
Anitomian Controversy  John Eliot  Thomas Hooker  Spiritual Characteristics

17th Century: other countries
Comenius  Jean Daille  Synod of Dort  Frances Turretine  James Ussher  Josiah Welsh

18th Century: England

18th Century: Scotland
Thomas Boston  David Bogue  James Calder  John Campbell  Ralph Erskine  Evangelism  Thomas Gillespie  Haldane (s)  Rowland Hill  Lachlan Mackenzie  Marrow Controversy  Preaching  Revival  Charles Simeon  Ann Smith  George Whitefield

18th Century: Wales
Thomas Charles  John Evans  Great Awakening  Daniel Rowland  Sunday Schools  Trevecca  Welsh  George Whitefield  Edward Williams

18th Century: New England
David Brainerd       Samuel Davies       Jonathan Edwards       Ashbel Green       Log College       Midway Congregational Church
Asahel Nettleton       New England Preachers       Revival       Gilbert Tennent

18th Century: other countries
Martin Boos       T J Frelinghuysen

19th Century: England
Billy Bray       R L Dabney       Down grade       Frances Ridley Havergal       Richard Hobson       Joseph Irons       John Angell James
Brownlow North       P B Power       J C Ryle       Spurgeon (C H, Mrs)       Joseph Wolff

19th Century: Scotland
James Bannerman       Andrew Bonar       Horatius Bonar       David Brown       John Brown       Robert S Candlish       Thomas Chalmers
W Cunningham       Alexander Duff       Rabbi Duncan       Evangelism       Andrew Fuller       John Kennedy       James Kidd       Killerman
Liberal Theology       R Murray McCheyne       John Macdonald       James MacGregor       D L Moody       New College Preaching
Revival       Skye       George Smeaton       C H Spurgeon       William Taylor       George Thom

19th Century: Wales
John Elias       William Griffiths       Henry Rees       Revival       Owen Thomas       Wales, Welsh

19th Century: United States
Archibald Alexander       Altar Call       John H Bocock       R L Dabney       Charles Finney       C W Grafton       Ashbel Green
A A Hodge       Charles Hodge       ‘Stonewall’ Jackson       John Jasper       Charles Nisbet       Edward Payson       Princeton Seminary
Revival       John H Rice       Gardiner Spring       J H Thornwell       C R Vaughan       B B Warfield

19th Century: other countries
Herman Bavinck       D’Aubigne       Henry Cooke       Thomas Houston       Herman F Kohlbrugge       Abraham Kuyper       Henry Martyn
Robert Moffat       Johann Gerhard Oncken       C T Studd       Ulster Revival (1859)       Groen Van Prinsterer       Joseph Wolff

20th Century: England People
William Barclay       Hector Ryland Brooke       Cornish Farmer       D J W Cullum       David Fountain       Billy Graham
S M Houghton       Omri Jenkyns       Leslie Land       D M Lloyd Jones       Ernest Kevan       Arthur Henry Lock       Lewis Lupton
J Gresham Machen       Duncan MacLeod       John Marshall       Sidney Norton       Stephen Olyott       James Packer       A W Pink
Tom Rees       Robert Sheehan       Thomas F Simmons       John Stott       Anna Stuart       James Tuitt       Paul Tucker
John Wesley Walker       Monty White       Geoffrey Williams       Tom Wright

20th Century: England Issues
Alpha Course       Banner       Conferences       Culture       Dance       Ecumenical       Evolution       Magazines       Scholarship
Times (and references)

20th Century: Scotland
Murdoch Campbell       Dingwall       Glasgow       Murdo Ross Gordon       Alexander Macaskill       Donald A Macfarlane
Alvan Donald McIntosh       Roderick MacKenzie       John MacLennan       Kenneth A MacRae       John Murray       John Walter Ross
William Still

20th Century: Wales
S M Houghton       Omri Jenkins       D M Lloyd Jones       Hugh Morgan       William Nobes       Revival

20th Century: United States People
J A Aitken       Oswald T Alliss       James Montgomery Boice       Lorraine Boettner       John Elliot       Albert Freundt       C W Grafton
Billy Graham       William Hendriksen       Benny Hinn       Herman Hoeksema       R B Kuiper       J Gresham Machen       John Murray
Edward J Young

20th Century: United States Issues
America       Calvinism       Calvinistic Baptists       Campus Crusade       Confessional Revision       Letter from America
Presbyterian Church       Princeton Seminary       Protestantism       Reformed Churches       Reformed Seminary       Revivalism
Westminster Seminary

20th Century: other countries
Reid       Klaas Schilder
Other Countries History and Biography
Afghan Afghanistan Austrian Bermuda China France French German Germany Guernsey Hungary Italian Indian Afghan Border Ireland Ireland Israel (Palestine) Japan Korea Netherlands New Hebrides New Zealand Persia Rhodesia Russia South America South Sea Islands Spain Switzerland Taiwan (Formosa) Venice

Other Countries Contemporary
Alaska America Australian Bermuda Brazil Canada Ceylon China Dutch France Germany Greece Guernsey Hong Kong Hungary Indian Iran Ireland Israel Jamaica Jordan Kenya Korea Lebanon Malaysia Middle East Morocco New Hebrides New Zealand Northern Ireland Nigeria Peru Romania Russia Singapore South Africa South America Soviet Spain Sri Lanka Sudan Yugoslavia Zambia

1588 and 1688: Two Significant Anniversaries. John Palmer 100:23 Reformation
1640-1662 - Puritan Perplexities: Some Lessons from 1640-1662. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1962, p.64 (Also in: The Puritans, p.54) Westminster
1662 and the Foundations of Non-Conformity. Peter Beale 1987, p.57 Westminster
1688 - 1588 and 1688: Two Significant Anniversaries. John Palmer 100:23 Reformation
1688: Battle Won or Lost? The Dissenters and Their Liberties. Frank Orna-Ornstein 1988, p.52 Westminster
1689 - An Introduction to the 1689 Confession. Erroll Hulse 109:21 Reformation
1689 - Chapter 20 of the 1689 Baptist Confession. 20:2 Reformation
1689 - Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith in 1689 in Modern English. Carey Publications 1975
1689 - How can we commemorate the Tercentenary of the 1689 Confession? Erroll Hulse 107:3 Reformation
1689 - Influence of the 1689 Confession in America. Tom J Nettles 110:24 Reformation
1689 - Origin of the 1689 Confession. Ivimey 110:30 Reformation
1689 - Progress with the 1689 Confession. David Straub 111:4 Reformation
1689 - Tercentenary of the 1689 Confession. Erroll Hulse 105:3 Reformation
1689 Confession: its history and role today. Erroll Hulse Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.1 Reformation
18th - Arminian Controversy of 18th Century Methodism. Robert Oliver 1987, p.78 Westminster
18th - Living the Christian Life: New Developments in the 18th and 19th Century Teaching. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1974, p.82 Westminster
(Also in: The Puritans, p.303) Westminster
1740 - Great Awakening of 1740 and the Problem of Phenomena. Christopher Bennett 1990, p.68 Westminster
1859 - Letters from The Ulster Awakening of 1859: Extracts. John Weir 549:12 550:6 Banner
1859 - Remembering the 1859 Revival in Scotland. 2 Parts. Maurice Roberts 553:5 554:17 Banner
1859 - Scenes from the 1859 Ulster Revival. William Gibson 359:28-32 Banner
1859 - The Ulster Awakening of 1859: Extract. John Weir 548:16 Banner
1859 - The Welsh Revival of 1859. John Aaron 555:13 Banner
1960s - Rewriting the 1960s: Is Dr McGrath right? B Website Apr 1999
1989 But what will we be like in 2000? Erroll Hulse 107:5 Reformation

Aaron, John, Atonement Controversy in Welsh Theology by Owen Thomas about John Jones: Extract. 462:21 also 463:21 Banner
Aaron, John, John Henry Newman and the Question of Authority. 449:11 450:14 Banner
Aaron, John, Welsh Links in the Golden Chain. 413:12 414:8 Banner
Aaron, John, The Welsh Revival of 1859. 555:13 Banner
Aberystwyth Jubilee Conference: some personal reflections. Geoffrey Thomas 421:21 Banner
Abolition - Chapham Sect and the Abolition of Slavery. Roger Fay 2007, p.7 Westminster
Abortion - Evangelicals for LIFE. John R Ling 86:19 Reformation
Abortion - Open Your Mouth for the Dumb: Abortion: Extract. Peter Barnes 244:17-20 Banner
Abortion and some Christian Assumptions. John M Frame 100:29-31 Banner
Abortion - What is Done Easily is Done Frequently: Abortion. Mary Kenny B Website Mar 2007
Abraham - A Father Like Abraham. Allen C Guelzo 507:14 Banner
Abraham - Melchisedec Compared with Abraham. A D McIntosh 390:23-25 Banner
Abraham's Assurance and Ours. David R Jackson 79:3 Reformation
Abraham's Repeated Sin. Erroll Hulse 92:31 Reformation
Absurdity in Religion. Tom Lyon 542:25 Banner
Absolutes - Authority and Absolutes. Jim Van Zyl 62:2 Reformation
Absurdity - What does it mean to Abstain from all appearance of Evil. J G Vos 44:6-8 Banner
Absurdity in Religion. Tom Lyon 542:25 Banner
Accommodation - Can the Invitation System be Accommodated. Ernest C Reisinger and Lawrence T Spargimino 41:7 Reformation
Accommodation - Compromise or Biblical Accommodation? Ernest C Reisinger and Lawrence T Spargimino 40:27 Reformation
Act - Great Ejection: Act of Uniformity. Iain H Murray 26:3-31 Banner
Adams, G A, How to Choose a Seminary or Bible School. 70:25 Reformation
Adams, Geoff, Paul’s Method of Preaching. 83:22 Reformation
Adams, Jay E, Pastor and his Family. 81:28 Reformation
Adanwthwaie, Murray, An Excavation Season in Israel. 284:10-14 Banner
Adanwthwaie, Murray, Baptism is Immersion: recent discoveries on Jewish background. 109:30 Reformation
Adding to the Church SEE Church - Adding to the;
Adiaphora - What does it mean to Abstain from all appearance of Evil. J G Vos 44:6-8 Banner
Adkins, Jason, Spurgeon’s Sources for The Treasury of David: Psalms. 529:11 Banner
Admonition to England. John Knox 5:40 Banner
Adoption - Experience of Love in Adoption. Erroll Hulse 40:3 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977
p.97
Adoption - The Puritans on Adoption: Review of Beeke Heirs with Christ. Erroll Hulse 228:32 Reformation
Adoption - Recovering the Doctrine of Adoption. Erroll Hulse 105:5 Reformation
Adultery - Resisting Adultery. Martin Holdt 170:13 Reformation
Adultery in the Church: a Preventive Approach. Ray Stephens 96:20 Reformation
Adversary - Who is my Adversary: Reformed Faith. Albert H Freundt 147:1-5 Banner
Advertising - Ethics of Advertising. Jim Van Zyl 63:22 Reformation
Advice - Spiritual Advice from a Puritan Ministers Wife to her Children. Derek Linkens 164:13-18 Banner
Afflict - Time to Afflict the Soul. Maurice Roberts 345:1-6 Banner (also Thought of God p.100)
Afflicted Like Us: Hebrews 4:14-16. Jim Van Zyl 84:3 Reformation
Affliction - Encouragement under Affliction. Richard Rushing 485:16 Banner
Affliction - Puritan Attitude to Life in Relationship to Affliction Desertion and Sin. Joel R Beeke 402:6-10 403:20-25 Banner
Afghan - An Afghan Turns to Christ: Extract. Jock Purves 467:30 Banner
Africa - Church in Africa Today: Sudan. Eric S Horn 56:7-9 Banner
Africa - Pale Horse Riding Through Africa. Erroll Hulse 57:18 Reformation
Africa - Vast Potential in Africa South. Erroll Hulse 116:16 Reformation
Age - Believers in a Post-Christian Era. Stanton P Durham 428:25 Banner
Age - In the Time of Old Age. Maurice Roberts 452:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.93)
Age - John Burgon on the Anti-Christianity of the Age. 166:40 Banner
Age - Reformed Perspective on a Secular Age. Albert Mohler 152:10 Reformation
Age - Science and the Age of the Earth. J G Vos 99:5 Reformation
Age; SEE ALSO Century; Time; Year;
Aged - Duties of the Aged. Philip Henry 67:30-33 Banner
Aged - Some of the Aged Converts of Killearnan. John Kennedy 81:1-6 Banner
Aging - Biblical Considerations on Caring for Aging Parents. Thomas J Nettles 499:1 Banner
Agony - Deep Agony of Soul. Maurice Roberts 481:21 Banner
AIDS - Christlike Response to the AIDS Epidemic: Bethesda Outreach. David Seefried 177:31 Reformation
AIDS - Scourge of AIDS. Andrew Taylor 96:30 Reformation
Aitken, J Gary, Readings from a Covenant Father’s Heart: J H Thornwell’s Letters. 172:8-15 Banner
Aitken, James Gary, Last Words of a Faithful Pastor. 327:8-14 Banner
Aitken, W Hay M H, Facing the Last Enemy. 183:23-32 Banner
Aitken, W Hay M H, Revival Work. 177:23-25 Banner
Aix - New Start at Aix: Theological Training: France. Paul Wells 120:11-13 Banner
Albania - Building Foundations in Albania. Stephen Rees 184:25 Reformation
Albania - Progress in Albania. Geoffrey Thomas 206:17 Reformation
Alderson, Dick, Wisdom of Martyn Lloyd-Jones: Selection of sayings. 275:7-12 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Disciplined Lives of Early Christians. 376:24-25, 28 Banner
Alderson, Richard, How the First Christians Looked at Social Problems. 328:18-20 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Marriage and the Early Church. 365:19-21 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Persecution in the Early Church. 387:25-27 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Place of the Law in the Christian’s Life: Extract from No Holiness No Heaven. 277:4-8 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Slavery and the Early Church. 363:20, 24 Banner
Alderson, Richard, Thorny Problems Faced by Early Christians. 357:24-27 Banner
Aldridge, Terence, Miraculous Healing Today? 34:25-34 Banner
Aldridge, Terence, Quest for a Sovereign God. 2:1 Reformation for Family 102 Reformation
Alexander, Archibald - Archibald Alexander and Revival in Virginia. Iain H Murray 186:16-26 Banner
Alexander, Archibald, Difference Between a Living and a Dead Faith. 335:39-54 Banner
Alexander, Archibald, New Birth: Extract. 34:25-34 Banner
Alexander, Archibald, Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth. 383:45-49 Banner
Alexander, Eric J, Coming Glory. 370:14-15 Banner
Alexander, Eric J, Scene in Glasgow. 262:10, 25 Banner
Alexander, Eric, Watershed of the Evangelical World: Inter-Varsity Fellowship. 186:15 Banner
Alexander, J A, End is not yet. 88:1-8 Banner
Alexander, J A, Relation of the Old to the New Dispensation. 431:38 Banner
Alexander, J A, Sabbath in Free St George's: Robert S Candlish. 102:32-35 Banner
Alexander, J W A, Revival. 68:37-40 Banner
Alexander, J W, Ministerial Study: Notes from Letters to Young Ministers. 8:11-15 Banner
All - Reunion in England: Review Article of All in Each Place. J I Packer. Iain H Murray 38:17-20 Banner
Alleine, Joseph, Motives and Marks of Growth in Grace: Letter from Prison. 177:26-28 Banner
Allis, Oswald T - Oswald T Allis: Obituary. Geoffrey Thomas 114:1-3 Banner
Allis, Oswald T, Modern dispensationalism and the unity of Scripture. B Website Apr 2002
Allis, Oswald T, Personal Impressions of Dr Warfield. 89:10-14 Banner
Alta - Charles Finney and the Alpha Call. Robert More 82:29-34 Banner
Arminianism - Cuckoos of Ecclesia Anglicana. Barry Shucksmith 386:21-23 Banner
Anglo-American Spiritual Unity. Iain H Murray 89:1-2 Banner
Annihilation - Eternal Punishment or Annihilation? Erroll Hulse 2203 Reformation
Anniversaries - Some Notable Anniversaries: 1588 1688 1788 1888. Maurice Roberts 292:5-10 Banner
Anon, What is it to be a Good Chairman. 110:22 Reformation
Anti-Christanity - John Burgon on the Anti-Christanity of the Age. 166:40 Banner
Anti-Semitism - Cause and Cure of Anti-Semitism. Maurice Bowler 66:23 Reformation
Antichrist - Francis Turretine on the Antichrist. Maurice Roberts 335:1-8 Banner
Antinomianism - Metcalfe's Antinomianism Exploded. Iain D Campbell 345:17-20 Banner
Antinomianism in Historical Perspective. Ian McNaughton 195:9 Reformation
Antinomianism. 259:23-28 Banner
Antinomianism. Richard Brooks 2 parts B Website Feb 2005
Anxiety - John Calvin and Anxiety. John M Brentnall B Website Mar 2005
Anxious - Be Anxious for Nothing. Cecil Siriwardene 508:1 Banner
Ape - Man: Ape or Made in God's Image. David Kingdon 21:34 Reformation
Apologetics - Cornelius Van Til and Apologetics. Joel R Beeke 342:17-22 Banner
Apologetics and Evangelism. Austin R Walker 102:3 Reformation
Apologetist for the Faith: Lloyd-Jones. David Kingdon 62:5 Reformation
Apostasy - Backsliding and Apostasy. Erroll Hulse 152:3 Reformation
Apostasy - Fear that Preserves from Apostasy. John J Murray 237:1-4 Banner
Apostasy - John Owen on Apostasy: Review Article. Erroll Hulse 106:27 Reformation
Apostasy - Man’s Perseverance in Faith and Righteousness: How Should We View Backsliding and Apostasy? Fred L Pugh 488:18 Banner
Apostasy - Puritan Doctrine of Apostasy. W H Davies 1960, p.40 Westminster
Apostasy - Puritan Views of the Causes of Apostasy. John R McIntosh 2000, p.65 Westminster
Apostasy. David N Samuel B Website Nov 2001
Apostate - Christian Apostate: Leslie D Weatherhead Modernism. Paul E G Cook 40:3-5, 11 Banner
Apostate; SEE ALSO Error; Down Grade; Truth;
Apostle - William Griffiths: the Apostle of Gower. Alan F Francis 80:21-30 Banner
Apostles: Cessation or Continuation? Stephen Rees banner
Apostolic Tradition and Traditionalism. Herbert Carson 23:7 Reformation
Arabic Evangelical Centre, News for the Sons of Ismael. 84:12 Reformation
Archaeology - An Excavation Season in Israel. Murray Adamthwaite 284:10-14 Banner
Archers, J B, Differences between Jehovah’s Witnesses and Orthodox Christians. 98:37-40 Banner
Architecture of the Local Church. John Davison 27:2 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Argentina - Brief History of the Church in Argentina. Trevor Routley 139:13 Reformation
Armada - 1588 and 1688: Two Significant Anniversaries. John Palmer 100:23 Reformation
Arminian - Can the Arminian and Calvinistic be Merged: Quotes. 28:58-59 Banner
Arminian - Problems with Arminian Universal Redemption. Joel Beeke B Website Oct 2009
Arminian Controversy of 18th Century Methodism. Robert Oliver 1987, p.78 Westminster
Arminianism - Are You Sure You Like Spurgeon: Calvinism and Arminianism. Alan Macben B Website Nov 2001
Arminianism - Calvinism and Arminianism: Combining both an Impossibility. W G T Shedd 117:14 Banner
Arminianism - Is Arminianism Harmless? R B Kuiper 263:63-64 Banner
Arminianism - New Evangelical Arminianism? Paul E Brown 70:28-34 Banner
Arminianism and the Atonement. John Murray 211:4-5 Banner
Arminianisms. Erroll Hulse 219:29 Reformation
Armour - Christian Warfare and our Provision of Armour for it. Erroll Hulse 89:7 Reformation
Arnot, Fred, Christ Uncreated: Colossians 1:15. 41:19 Reformation
Arnot, Fred, Noah's Baptism. 53:23 Reformation
Art - Christian and Art. H R Rookmaaker 46:15 Reformation
Art - Reformation in the World of Art. Erroll Hulse 46:6 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, An Early Experiment in English Presbyterianism. 1990, p.53 Westminster
Arthur, J Philip, Church by the River Lune Lancaster. 180:19 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, Church Planting in one Corner of England. 222:21 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, Cromwell: an Honourable Enemy: Review. 194:23 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, How God is Revealing His Wrath. 192:29 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, Oliver Cromwell. 1999, p.27 Westminster
Arthur, J Philip, Puritan Family. 1997 p.75 Westminster
Arthur, J Philip, What it takes to Plant a Church. 143:20 Reformation
Arthur, J Philip, Why Read Church History? 513:19 Banner
Articles - III Fated Articles. Bernard Honeysett 2:23 Reformation
Articles - Why have Articles of Faith. 83:11 Reformation
Articles of Faith and Constitution of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:24 Reformation
Arts - Christianity and the Arts. Lewis Luphton 46:10 Reformation
Arts - State of the Arts: Review. Erroll Hulse 192:15 Reformation
Ascended Lord blessing his church. John Blankepoor 94:30 Reformation
Ascending to a Throne 1 Samuel 28 and 31. Walter J Chantry 493:28
Ascension of Christ. Erroll Hulse 222:4 Reformation
Ascol, Bill, Fall of the Televangelists: Review Article. 118:29 Reformation
Ascol, Bill, Great Denomination Degraded: Southern Baptist. 105:27 101:21 Reformation
Ascol, Bill, Reformation in the First Baptist Church Clinton Louisiana. 104:29 Reformation
Ascol, Bill, Southern Baptist Founders Conference 2002. 189:30 Reformation
Ascol, Thomas K, Reformation in Brazil. 119:27 119:29 Reformation
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Conference 1984. 255:19-20 Banner
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Conference 1986. 279:7-8 Banner
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Founders’ Conference Report. 94:24 Reformation
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Founders’ Conference Report. 94:24 Reformation
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Founders’ Conference Report. 94:24 Reformation
Ascol, Tom, Southern Baptist Founders’ Conference Report. 94:24 Reformation
Askew, Anne - Anne Askew: Review. Sharon James 168:27 Reformation
Askew, Peter and Jean, Billy Bray. 347:37-47 Banner
Assembly - Emerging Assembly of Strict Baptists. Frank Ellis Erroll Hulse 53:11 Reformation
Assembly - Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America 1977. Donald A Dunkerley 171:12-15, 17 Banner
Assembly - WCC Assembly at Nairobi. Byang Kato 32:19 Reformation
Associate - Five Churches Associate in Cornwall. Andrew D Rotheray 104:24 Reformation
Association - Biblical Basis for the Association of Churches. Erroll Hulse 104:18 Reformation
Association - Church Association and Fellowship: Correspondence. 30:38 Reformation
Association - Lively Association of Four Churches in New Zealand. Erroll Hulse 104:25 Reformation
Association - New Association: Correspondence. 10:38 Reformation
Association - Philadelphia Association.Wayne Mack Ideal Church, Carey Publications 1972 p.45
Association for the Advancement of Christian Scholarship. Gordon J Keddie 85:11-12 Banner
Association of Reformed Baptist Churches of Southern California. 118:7 Reformation
Assurance - Abraham's Assurance and Ours. David R Jackson 79:3 Reformation
Assurance - Anthony Burgess on Assurance. Joel Beeke 1997 p.27 Westminster
Assurance - Christian Assurance. Donald MacLeod 133:16-25 134:1-7 Banner
Backsliders - Lord’s Jealousy against Backsliders Consistent with his Unchanging Love. George Smeaton 16:15-25 Banner
Backsliding - Man’s Perseverance in Faith and Righteousness: How Should We View Backsliding and Apostasy? Fred L Pugh 488:18 Banner
Backsliding and Apostasy. Erroll Hulse 152:3 Reformation
Backward Christian Soldiers: Censorship. 24:36 Reformation
Badams, Rod, Christian at Work. 353:8-13 Banner
Badams, Rod, Context for our Preaching. 44:35 Reformation
Badams, Rod, Evangelical Sub-Culture. 26:20 Reformation
Badams, Rod, Reformation in the Realm of Work. 31:17 Reformation
Bagshawe, William - William Bagshawe: the apostle of the Peak. John Brentnall 51:3-8 Banner
Baker, Daniel, Christ: the Wonder of the Universe. 413:22 Banner
Baker, J W, First Southern Baptist Founders’ Conference 1983. 76:14 Reformation
Baker, Jay, My Experience of Revival. 200:4 Banner
Ball, John
Ball, Andy, Marks and Motivation: Puritans and the Divine Call to Preach. 2005, p. Westminster
Balasubramaniam, Ramalingam, Has the light been extinguished in Sri Lanka? 104:27 Banner
Balance
Baker, Sylvia, Contending for Creation. 166:15-19. 23 Banner
Bala - Elias at Bala: Wales. Owen Jones 125:16-18 Banner
Balance - Solution is Balance. George M Bowman 359:40-41 Banner
Balasubramaniam, Ramalingam, Has the light been extinguished in Sri Lanka? 104:27 Reformation
Ball, Andy, Marks and Motivation: Puritans and the Divine Call to Preach. 2005, p. Westminster
Ball, John - Law and the Covenants: A Study in John Ball. E F Kevan 1956, p.29 Westminster
Ballantyne, Jeff, Motifs of Sanctification. 472:10 Banner
Bangladesh - Focus on Bangladesh. Wei En Yi 206:34 Reformation
Banner - Best Selling Banner Titles April 1994 to March 1995. 389:32 Banner
Banner - Browsing in Banner Paperbacks. Sinclair B Ferguson 159:16-20 Banner
Banner - D J W Cullum 1910-1971: Banner of Truth Trustee. Iain H Murray 93:1-5 Banner
Banner - Discovering the Banner Facsimiles. Mervyn T Barter 354:15-18 Banner
Banner - Fifty Years Ago: An Anniversary of Banner of Truth Magazine. Iain H Murray 500:7 Banner
Banner - Forty Years and Some Milestones: Banner of Truth Trust. 377:1-5 Banner
Banner - From the Editor: Letter on the Banner of Truth Trust. Iain H Murray 286:1-2 Banner
Banner - Iain H Murray: Personal Tributes: Retirement as Editorial Director of the Banner of Truth Trust. 399:1-9 Banner
Banner - Ministry of Books and of the Banner Book Fund. Iain H Murray 487:supplement Banner
Banner - New Books From the Banner. 362:1-2 Banner
Banner - Price of Banner Books Today is Ridiculous! 404:12-17 Banner
Banner - Short Subject Index to Banner of Truth Books. 377:26-32 Banner
Banner - Special Banner Books Issue. 438:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.101)
Banner - Story of the Banner of Truth Trust. Iain H Murray 362:15-23 Banner
Banner - Thirty Years on: Banner of Truth Trust. Maurice Roberts 292:1-2, 10 Banner
Banner - Twentieth Year: Banner of Truth Trust. Iain H Murray 159:1-3 Banner
Banner Book Fund: A Unique Ministry. Mervyn T Barter 404:18-20 Banner
Banner Books in Foreign Languages. John Rawlinson 553:29 Banner
Banner Magazine and Memories of Early Days. Iain H Murray 200:4-10 Banner
Banner Magazine: A look at Beginnings. Pamela Bugden 469:26 Banner
Banner Ministers Conference SEE Conference - Leicester Ministers;
Banner of Truth - In the Grey House. Bill Lyall Murdo MacLeod 404:32-33 Banner
Banner of Truth Magazine, Editor of (issues 1 to 291) SEE Murray, Iain H;
Banner of Truth Magazine, Editor of (issues 292 to 472) SEE Roberts, Maurice;
Banner of Truth Magazine, Editor of (issues 473-550) SEE Chantry, Walter J;
Banner of Truth Magazine, Editor of (issue 551-) Jonathan Watson
Banner of Truth Trust Development and Expansion. Iain H Murray 103:6-7 Banner
Banner of Truth work: Reminisences. S M Houghton 124:20-28 Banner
Banner Title Used in Evangelistic Outreach. Stephen Cunha 438:22 Banner
Banner’s Best Sellers. 362:24-26 Banner
Banner’s Spanish Literature Ministry. Mervyn T Barter 426:27 Banner
Baptism - Development of the concept of Baptism. Frederic Buhler 71:13 Reformation
Baptism - Differences between us: Baptism Issue. Paul Helm 94:33-37 Banner
Baptism - Dr Lloyd-Jones and the Baptism with the Holy Spirit. R B Lanning 271:1-5 Banner
Baptism - From Baxter to Barth: literature of Baptism. Erroll Hulse 55:31 Reformation
Baptism - Implications of Baptism. Erroll Hulse Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.46
Baptism - Jesus and the Little Children: Baptism. Erroll Hulse 57:2 Reformation
Baptism - Martyn Lloyd-Jones on the Baptism with the Holy Spirit: Review of Joy Unspeakable Edited by Christopher Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8-15 Banner
Baptism - Mode of Baptism. Herbert Carson Ideal Church Carey Publications p.20 Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.64
Baptism - New Covenant and Baptism. Erroll Hulse 182:27 Reformation
Baptism - Noah’s Baptism. Fred Arnott 53:23 Reformation
Baptism - Subjects of Baptism. Robert Sheehan 154:19 Reformation
Baptism - Testimony of Baptism. Erroll Hulse 67:21,22,26 Reformation
Baptism - Testimony of Baptism. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1982
Baptism - Unity the Covenant and Baptism. Erroll Hulse 53:3 Reformation
Baptism - Various views of Non-Baptists Considered: Covenant Baptism. Erroll Hulse 55:23 Reformation
Baptism - What’s Happening in the World of Baptism? Tom Wells 210:11 Reformation
Baptism and Church Membership. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1972
Baptism in the Early Church. Stephen Dray 33:16 Reformation
Baptism in the Spirit. Donald MacLeod 65:3 Reformation
Baptism is Immersion: recent discoveries on Jewish background. Murray Adamthwaite 109:30 Reformation
Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Erroll Hulse 151:7 Reformation
Baptism with the Spirit Filling and Revival. Erroll Hulse Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.113
Baptism with the Spirit: Extract. Walter J Chantry 118:11-16 Banner
Baptism with the Spirit: what is the Scriptural meaning? Iain H Murray 127:5-22 Banner
Baptist - Articles of Faith and Constitution of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:24 Reformation
Baptist - B H Carroll Baptist Luminary. Drew Garner 35:7 Reformation
Baptist - Benefits of Reading Calvinistic Baptist History. Michael A G Haykin 173:1 Reformation
Baptist - Chapter 20 of the 1689 Baptist Confession. 20:2 Reformation
Baptist - Covenants of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:21 Reformation
Baptist - Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689 in Modern English. Carey Publications 1975
Baptist - Father of the Continental Baptist. J G Oncken. 24:41 Reformation
Baptist - Hanserd Knollys: Early Baptist Leader. Michael A G Haykin 144:3 Reformation
Baptist - International Baptist Congress 1973. 17:36 Reformation
Baptist - Man with one leg: Letter Concerning the Baptist Union. 10:34 Reformation
Baptist - Our Baptist Heritage. Reformation Today Trust 1993 Reformation
Baptist - Schismatichal Baptist: Hanserd Knollys: Review. Robert Oliver 472:26 Banner
Baptist - Southern Baptist Convention her Origin Growth Prosperity and Present Crises. Tom Nettles 83:3 Reformation
Baptist - Trail of Blood: Baptist History. James McGoldrick 100:11 Reformation
Baptist - Trauma in the Southern Baptist Convention. Brian Russell 183:13 Reformation
Baptist - What Baptist History Teaches us about Eldership. Maurice Redmill 69:12 Reformation
Baptist - What Kind of Baptist: review of Nettles. Erroll Hulse 207:17 Reformation
Baptist Heirs of the Reformation. Erroll Hulse 1:9 Reformation
Baptist History: Books Reviewed. Sharon James 214:27 Reformation
Baptist Union: Correspondence Etc. 38:39 39:14 40:15 Reformation
Baptist Union: Correspondence. 46:26 Reformation
Baptist, Paedo- - Argument from Silence in Paedo-Baptist Apologetic. David Kingdom 3:6 Reformation
Baptists - Blest be the Tie that Binds: Baptists in Scotland Prior to 1870. Brian Talbot 211:23 Reformation
Baptists - Current Discussion on Calvinistic Baptists and a New Book: Local Church Practice. Iain H Murray 184:15-18 Banner
Baptists - Emerging Assembly of Strict Baptists. Frank Ellis Erroll Hulse 53:11 Reformation
Baptists - Free Grace among Baptists in the South. Drew Garner 98:20 Reformation
Baptists - Missionary Theology of the early Southern Baptists. Tom Nettles 85:9 Reformation
Baptists - Perfect Dunghill debate: Calvinising Southern Baptists. Erroll Hulse 160:31 Reformation
Baptists - Reformation and Baptists. Erroll Hulse 4:4 Reformation
Baptists - Scriptures and the Southern Baptists. Geoffrey Thomas 5:31 Reformation
Baptists - Who are the Reformed Baptists? Joachim Rieck 200:33 Reformation
Baptists; SEE ALSO Anabaptists;
Baptizing with the Holy Ghost. R C Reed 127:1-4 Banner
Barclay, William - Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing: Correspondence about William Barclay and John Hick. 28:11 Reformation
Barkley, William, Bookstore of the Christian Home: Report from Manaus Brazil. 70:26-27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, A Glance at Philip Yancey’s Books. 470:24 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Another Gospel which is not another: Review of Books by Dennis Voskuil and Robert Schuller. 251:61-63 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Apostle Paul and the Jews. 467:34 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Approaching Pastoral Difficulties. 392:22-27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Assurance of Salvation. 406:20-21 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Bible and the Environment. 460:24 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Bible’s Use of Sarcasm, Irony and Denunciation. 455:50 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Biblical Church Discipline. 414:18 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Books: Why be a Reader? 495:9 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Christ as God. 525:17 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Christianity and Killing. 482:21 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Cloning Human Embryos. 521:16 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Commemorating Darwin. 548:19 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Conscience: A Voice of God. 530:21 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Coping with Disappointment. 505:23 Banner B Website Oct 2005
Barnes, Peter, Corporal Punishment. 399:26-27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Difference Between Being Discerning and Being Judgmental. 412:20 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Do But Themselves Confound: Review Article of Catholicism and Fundamentalism. Karl Keating. 308:8-10, 14 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Dr Billy Graham Reviewed. 413:18 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Dying and Rising Principle. 439:22 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Election According to the Foreknowledge of God. 485:7 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Entertainment in Worship. 419:53 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Fear of Death. 421:19 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Foundation for Ethics: How Do I Know What I Should Do? 509:18 Banner
Barnes, Peter, God is not Mocked. 409:22 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Good News Bible: Clear and Accurate: Review Article. 233:28-31 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Handling Disputes. 433:5 Banner
Barnes, Peter, A Healthy Dose of Realism. 547:6 Sin Banner
Barnes, Peter, Holding Two Truths Together. 411:22-23 Banner
Barnes, Peter, How we look at Life. 403:28 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Is It Right to Fear God? 447:26 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Killing and Murder. 463:19 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Leadership and the Fear of God. 493:12 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Lessons from Nature. 520:27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Lessons from Psalm 44. 428:23 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Limitations of Knowledge. 422:27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Looking after the Poor: Biblical Principles. 502:7 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Loss of a Child. 292:16-22 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Miracles and Benny Hinn. 427:5 Banner
Barnes, Peter, The Missionary God of the Old Testament. 549:22 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Modern Education: the Missing Foundation. 450:24 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Modern Lunacy. 417:25 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Need for Discernment. 401:25-26 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Obedience to the State. 402:27-28 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Open Your Mouth for the Dumb: Abortion: Extract. 244:17-20 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Owning Up! 459:21 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Participating in Public Worship. 526:19 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Perspective on Current Events: Explaining the Australian Riots. 511:15 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Poisoning of Truth. 440:23 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Sleep. 446:27 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Spotlight on Benny Hinn. 416:20 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Teaching Children. 466:23 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Three Illustrations of Salvation. 465:22 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Time and Eternity. 461:26 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Tolerance: a Fruit of the Spirit? 454:25 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Tom Wright and Modern Evangelical Revisions of Justification by Faith. 443:40 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Two Views of Law. 441:16 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Use of Church History in Preaching. 287:46-50 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Using the Old Testament to Evaluate the Modern Ecumenical Movement. 430:11 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Violent Pornography. 400:17-18 Banner
Barnes, Peter, What Me A Sinner? 487:21 Banner
Barnes, Peter, Why Church History is Important. 418:26 Banner
Barnes, Peter, William Barclay: an Appraisal. 268:23-25 Banner
Barrett, Keith - British Evangelical Council Conference: further comment. T Omri Jenkins and 88:36-40 Banner
Barry, James - James Barry 1641-1719. David N Samuel B Website May 2002
Barter, Ian - Sally Barter, What If It Is? 548:21 Banner
Barter, Ian S, Charles Simeon of Cambridge. 455:29 Banner
Barter, Ian - Some Missionary Lessons for Today. 305:12-26 Banner
Barter, Mervyn T, Banner Book Fund: A Unique Ministry. 404:18-20 Banner
Barter, Mervyn T, Banner’s Spanish Literature Ministry. 426:27 Banner
Barter, Mervyn T, Discovering the Banner Facsimiles. 354:15-18 Banner
Barth - From Baxter to Barth: literature of Baptism. Erroll Hulse 55:31 Reformation
Barthian Reconstruction of Theology. R A Finlayson 41:18-21 Banner
Barthianism - J Gresham Machen on Barthianism. Terry A Chrisope 330:17-21 Banner
Barton, C R, Church Library. 82:27-28 Banner
Basted, B R, Discipline at the Local Church Level: the Real Problem. 80:31-34 Banner
Battle-Weary - Danger of Becoming Battle-Weary. Maurice Roberts 375:1-4 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.74)
Bauckham, Richard, Adding to the Church: During the Early American Period. 1973, p.36 Westminster
Bavinck - Herman Bavinck. Joel Beeke B Website Jan 2005
Bavinck, Herman - Dr Herman Bavinck 1854-1921: Theologian of the Word. Johan D Tangelder B Website Mar 2001
Bavinck, Herman - Herman Bavinck (1854-1921): Reformed Theology in Tension with Science and Culture. Pieter de Vries 478:15 Banner
Bavinck, Herman, Problem of War. 166:46-53 Banner
Baxter - From Baxter to Barth: literature of Baptism. Erroll Hulse 55:31 Reformation
Baxter - Importance of Literature in Spread of Reformation Teaching: Luther and Baxter. Geoffrey Thomas 106:10-20 Banner
Baxter - Some Fire from Baxter: Quotes. 129:14 Banner


Baxter, Richard - Advice on Reading. 11:1 Banner

Baxter, Richard - Cure of Church Divisions. 259:19-20 Banner

Baxter, Richard - How to Meditate on Heaven. 314:24-28 Banner

Baxter, Richard - Reasons why Christians must not seek their Rest on Earth. 329:19-21, 27 Banner

Baxter, Stanley R. European Congress on Evangelism. 97:8-10 Banner

Bayes, Jonathan, Calvin the Missionary. 231:3 Reformation

Bayes, Jonathan, Eta Linneman. The Synoptic Problem and the Patristic Dating of the Gospels. 419:44 Banner

Bayes, Jonathan, Founding of the Modern Missionary Movement. 449:18 Banner

Bayes, Jonathan, Providence of God in the Theology of Irenaeus. 461:18 Banner

Bayes, Jonathan, Threelfold Division of the Law. 177:3 Reformation


BBC - Creation Evolution and the BBC. Erroll Hulse 36:Cover Reformation

BBC - Creation Evolution and the BBC. Ian Randall 37:47 Reformation

Beale, Peter, 1662 and the Foundations of Non-Conformity. 1987, p.57 Westminster

Beale, Peter, Leicester Ministers Conference 1991. 334:16-18 Banner

Beale, Peter, Peter, Richard Davis of Rothwell and Evangelistic Passion. 2005, p. Westminster

Beale, Peter, Sanctifying the Outer life. 1981, p.62 Westminster

Beardsworth, Brian, Pastor and His Health. 358:14-20 359:33-39 Banner


Beattie, John, Daniel Rowland: Review. 87:31 Reformation

Beatty, James, Memories of Evangelist W P Nicholson. 249:30-32 Banner

Becoming a Christian SEE Christian

Bedford - Bunyan’s Biblical Beliefs and Bedford Today. Colin Richards 44:31 Reformation

Bedford Evangelical Church, Basis for Christian Unity. 87:3 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, Age of Strife and Division: Presbyterian and Reformed Experience in 20th Century America. and Ray Lanning 437:9

Banner

Beeke, Joel, Anthony Burgess on Assurance. 1997 p.27 Westminster

Beeke, Joel, Cornelius Van Til and Apologetics. 342:17-22 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Cultivating Holiness. 149:10 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, Cup of Salvation: The Lord’s Table as a Thanksgiving Feast. 473:9 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Didactic Use of the Law, and Ray Lanning 177:19 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, Election and Reprobation: Calvin on Equal Ultimacy. 489:8 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Family Worship: Some Objections. 472:16 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Good Works and Assurance. 522:7 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Handling Discouragement. B Website Feb 2004

Beeke, Joel, Herman Bavinck. B Website Jan 2005

Beeke, Joel, History of the Prayer Meeting. 203:19 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, How God’s Deserts Promote His People’s Good. 318:10-12 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Jonathan Edwards’ Account of How He Came to Love God’s Sovereignty. 320:15-18 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Life and Vision of Abraham Kuyper. 483:12 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Life of Herman Witsius. Randall J Pederson 216:18 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, Marks of True Prayer. 531:10 Banner

Beeke, Joel, National Repentance Needed: Ezra’s Example. 422:6 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Need for Prayer Meetings. 208:27 Reformation

Beeke, Joel, Perseverance and Assurance. 517:1 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Pioneers Behind the Heidelberg Catechism. 361:13-18 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Puritan Attitude to Life in Relationship to Affliction Desertion and Sin. 402:6-10 403:20-25 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Revising Our Reformation Principles. 365:8-11 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Richard Sibbes on Entertaining the Holy Spirit. 441:9 442:9 Banner

Beeke, Joel, Scriptural Warrant for Prayer Meetings. 202:5 Reformation
Bond, David, Servant of the Lord. David H Chilton 175:25-28 Banner
Bond, David, Some Recommended Books. 181:insert Banner
Bondage - Spirit of Bondage: Romans 8:15. Sinclair B Ferguson 156:1-10 Banner
Bondage of the Will and Calling for Decisions. Erroll Hulse 71:7 Reformation
Bonnet, Jules, Calvin’s Letters. 555:7 Banner
Book - Mrs Spurgeon’s Book Work. 73:13-17 Banner
Book - You Can’t Beat a Book. Geoffrey Thomas 415:8 Banner
Booklist - Classics of Personal Devotions: Booklist. Douglas Kelly 280:32 Banner
Books - Advanced Christian’s Basic Library. 45:30 Reformation
Books - Banner’s Best Sellers. 362:24-26 Banner
Books - Baptist History: Books Reviewed. Sharon James 214:27 Reformation
Books - Browsing in Banner Paperbacks. Sinclair B Ferguson 159:16-20 Banner
Books - Discovering the Banner Facsimiles. Mervyn T Barter 354:15-18 Banner
Books - Every Christian a Publisher. Ernest C Reisinger 291:18-25 Banner
Books - Five Books for a Desert Island. Darby Gray 438:28 Banner
Books - Lay Down the Thing as It Was: Reflections on Books and Reading. Geoffrey Thomas 426:2 Banner
Books - Ministers’ Treasure. William Shishko 415:16 Banner
Books - New Books From the Banner. 362:1-2 Banner
Books - Old Books and Their Hunters. Peter Cresswell 31:24 Reformation
Books - Preacher and Books. Iain H Murray 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
Books - Preparing a Methodical Assault on our Unread Books. Maurice Roberts 331:1-6 Banner
Books - Price of Banner Books Today is Ridiculous! 404:12-17 Banner
Books - Short Subject Index to Banner of Truth Books. 377:26-32 Banner
Books - Some Recommended Books. David Bond 181:insert Banner
Books - Special Banner Books Issue. 438:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.101)
Books - Suggested Missionary Reading. 334:26-27 Banner
Books - The Test of Time - What Makes a Christian Classic? (1) (2) (3) (4). B Website Mar(3) and Apr 1999
Books - Their Little and our Much: Books for Missionaries. Bill Clark 34:8 Reformation
Books - Thoughts among Books. Iain H Murray 125:29-30, 32 Banner
Books - Twelve Most Valuable Books for Pastors. Bill Shishko 379:26-27 Banner
Books - Want of Books. Geoffrey Thomas 12:12 Reformation
Books - Young Christian’s Paperback Library. 45:26 Reformation
Books for Brazil. Ron Edmonds 63:15 Reformation
Books for the World: Missionary Trust. 48:14 Reformation
Books That Have Helped me Most. David Cowan 12:12 Reformation
Books that Influenced me: Reminiscences. S M Houghton 118:27-36 Banner
Books without Depth: John Bunyan Characters: Extracts. Alexander Whyte 94:11-17 Banner
Books: What Makes a Reader? Peter Barnes 495:9 Banner
Books; SEE ALSO Library; Literature; Publishing; Reading;
Boorman, David, David Bogue and the Education of a Missionary. 108:15-21 Banner
Boorman, David, Ebenezer Erskine and Secession. 1980, p.87 Westminster
Boorman, David, Halfway Covenant. 1976, p.73 Westminster
Boorman, David, Reformers before the Reformation. 1973, p.82 Westminster
Boorman, David, Reformers: Attitudes to Catholics and Anabaptists. 1987, p.1 Westminster
Boos, Martin, Lutherisch ist Gut Sterben. Don Haddleton 414:25 Banner
Boredom We Are Saved From. Maurice Roberts 326:1-5 Banner
Born - Have you been Born of Water and the Spirit? Erroll Hulse 111:5 Reformation
Bosch, David - Paradigm Shifts in Mission: book by David Bosch. Erroll Hulse 213:3 Reformation
Boston, Thomas - Thomas Boston: At the Borders of Glory. John R De La Haye 431:9 Banner
Boston, Thomas, Called to My First Charge 1699 Age 23: Call to Ministry. 224:24-32 225:16-27 Banner
Boston, Thomas, Where is the Lord God of Elijah? B Website Mar 2003
Bouma - Stupendous Vision: the Bouma Brothers. 35:20 Reformation
Bounds, E M. Preacher and Prayer: Extract. 39:1-2 *Banner*
Bowler, Maurice, Cause and Cure of Anti-Semitism. 66:23 *Reformation*
Bowman, George M, Solution is Balance. 359:40-41 *Banner*
Box - Which Voice in the Box? George Windibank 22:26 *Reformation*
Boyce, James Petigru - James Petigru Boyce 1827-1888. 48:20 *Reformation*
Boyd, James Oscar, Biblical Theology in the Study and the Pulpit. 146:1-11 *Banner*
Boys - Catechism for Boys and Girls. Carey Publications 1969
Brachlow, Stephen, John Robinson and the Separatist Ideal. 1976, p.5 *Westminster*
Bradford - New Life for Old Bradford. Robert Oliver 13:30 *Reformation*
Brady, Gary, Introduction to John Bradford and his Writings. J C Ryle 193:11-18 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Place and Purpose of Election in God's Way of Salvation. 466:19 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, John Hieron of Breadsall. 111:30-32 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Calvin and the Free Offer. 47:5-9 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Bildad's Plodder. 130:13 *Reformation*
Braud, Elizabeth, Daily Life Among the Puritans. 1957, p.45 *Westminster*
Braud, Elizabeth, Joseph Alleine. 1969, p.43 *Westminster*
Braud, Elizabeth, Mrs Hutchinson and her Teaching. 1956, p.38 *Westminster*
Brentnall, John, Place and Purpose of Election in God's Way of Salvation. 466:19 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, John Hieron of Breadsall. 111:30-32 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Calvin and the Free Offer. 47:5-9 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Bildad's Plodder. 130:13 *Reformation*
Braud, Elizabeth, Daily Life Among the Puritans. 1957, p.45 *Westminster*
Braud, Elizabeth, Joseph Alleine. 1969, p.43 *Westminster*
Braud, Elizabeth, Mrs Hutchinson and her Teaching. 1956, p.38 *Westminster*
Brentnall, John, Place and Purpose of Election in God's Way of Salvation. 466:19 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, John Hieron of Breadsall. 111:30-32 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Calvin and the Free Offer. 47:5-9 *Banner*
Brentnall, John, Bildad's Plodder. 130:13 *Reformation*
Braud, Elizabeth, Daily Life Among the Puritans. 1957, p.45 *Westminster*
Braud, Elizabeth, Joseph Alleine. 1969, p.43 *Westminster*
Bridge, William, Faith in Suffering Times. 70:51-53 Banner
Bridges, Charles, Family Dissension: Proverbs 21:19. 60:18-20 Banner
Bridges, Charles, O Lord Revive Thy Work; Habakkuk 3:2. 151:28 Banner
Bridges, Russell, Carey Conference for Ministers 1994. 138:23 Reformation
Bridges, Russell, First Pioneer Missionary to Muslims: Raymond Lull. 108:3 Reformation
Brighton, David, Indonesian Church and the Growth of Reformed Theology. 152:26 Reformation
Britain - Prophecy Words on Britain: Quotes. 54:29-31 Banner
Britain - Prospect of Britain. Erroll Hulse 6:17 Reformation
Britain - Suggested Eight Days Itinerary for Visitors to UK. Iain H Murray 182:21-24 Banner
Britain - Will Britain be Annihilated? Erroll Hulse 53:16 Reformation
Britain on the Couch: review. Sharon James 162:11 Reformation
Britain’s sole preservative an Outpouring of the Spirit: Revival. John Brown 12:1-2. 29 Banner
Britain: An Inverted Pyramid: The View of R L Dabney in 1880: Extract. 136:8-9 Banner
Britain; SEE ALSO England; English; Scotland; Scottish; Wales; Welsh;
British Evangelical Council Conferences SEE Conference - British Evangelical Council;
Broadcasting - An Aerial Battle: Review Article. Ian M Densham 355:9-11 Banner
Bromham, Ray, Assurance of Salvation. 460:22 Banner
Brooke, Hector - Hector Brooke: Encourager of the Young. Robert Oliver 41:35 Reformation
Brooks, Richard, Antinomianism. 2 parts B Website Feb 2005
Brooks, Richard, God for us: Romans 8. 304:25-27 Banner
Brooks, Richard, Godly Father’s Counsel to His Children. 364:20-23 Banner
Brooks, Richard, Godly Sorrow of Repentance. 64:14 Reformation
Brooks, Thomas - Quotes from Thomas Brooks Works. 199:22-23 Banner
Brooks, Thomas, Preaching Christ. 49:18-19 Banner
Brousson, Claude - Death of Claude Brousson France: Martyrs. 269:24-26 Banner
Brown, C J, Ministerial Guilt. 25:5-15 Banner
Brown, David - Qualifications for a Commentator: Appreciation of David Brown. 77:31-32 Banner
Brown, Eddie, Theological Seminary Stellenbosch South Africa. 181:20-22 Banner
Brown, John, Britain’s sole preservative an Outpouring of the Spirit: Revival. 12:1-2. 29 Banner
Brown, John, Family of Christ: Lord’s Supper. 222:29-32 Banner
Brown, John, Pastor’s Dying Appeal. 67:37-40 Banner
Brown, Marshall T, Ian Blahoslav: Sixteenth Century Moravian Reformer. 544:1 Banner
Brown, Martin, In Defence of the Puritans. 213:11-17 Banner
Brown, Michael G, Preserve Evening Worship Services. 529:1 Banner
Brown, Michael G, Why pray the Lord’s Prayer? 520:7 Banner
Brown, Paul E, New Evangelical Arminianism? 70:28-34 Banner
Brown, Roger Lee, Christian Life of King George III. 217:1-5 Banner
Brown, Terence H - Bible and Textual Criticism: Reply to Terence H Brown. Donald MacLeod 111:12-26 Banner
Brownell, Ken, Darwin Before and After. 2009 Westminster
Brownell, Kenneth, Luther: The Man. 1983, p.28 Westminster
Brownell, Kenneth, Thomas Cranmer: Compromiser or Strategist. 1989, p.1 Westminster
Brownell, Ken, When is a War a Just War? 2006, p.87 Westminster
Brownsville - Pensacola Revival. Erroll Hulse 157:38 Reformation
Bruins, David R, Tribute to Edwin H Palmer. 114:19 Reformation
Brumby, Peter, Behold My Servant. 355:19-22 Banner
Brumby, Peter, Bringing our Best in Worship. 149:21 Reformation
Brumby, Peter, George Whitefield Last Sermon. 369:25-27 Banner
Bucer, Martin - Elders in the Ecclesiology of Martin Bucer. Mark J Larson 544:18 Banner
Bucer, Martin - Martin Bucer (1491-1551). Philip H Eveson 457:10 458:21 Banner
Buchanan, Donald, Election and the Great Commission. 424:23 Banner
Buchanan, James, Why we may expect a Revival: Extract. 44:19-21 Banner
Budgen, Victor, Bernard Palissy: a Victim in the Bastille in 1589. 327:16-22 Banner
Budgen, Victor, C H Spurgeon on Preaching. 189:24-32 190:26-32 Banner
Budgen, Victor, How Flavel Held his Hearers. 64:24 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, John Wesley and the Biblical Criticism of his Day. 154:50-65 Banner
Budgen, Victor, Life and Death of John Hus. 113:10 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, Life of John Hus. 39:25 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, Memo Simons (1496-1561). 42:21 43:15 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, Paul Schneider: 20th Century Pastor and Martyr: Germany. 54:3 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, Paul’s Teaching on Marriage. 38:11 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, Two Controversial Books by Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones Reviewed. 92:25 Reformation
Budgen, Victor, What Are We To Say of Prophecy Today. 84:17 Reformation
Bugden, Pamela, Gain Motive of Christian Service. 418:21 Banner
Bunyan - Biography of Bunyan. Colin Richards 44:17 Reformation
Bunyan - House of the Interpreter. Don Darlington 301:28-32 Banner
Bunyan - Lesson from Bunyan on Truth’s Friends and Foes. Ernest C Reisinger 284:1-7 Banner
Bunyan - Preaching from Calvin to Bunyan. Peter H Lewis 1985, p.33 Westminster
Bunyan and Gospel Truth. Thomas Houghton 176:12-14 Banner
Bunyan’s Biblical Beliefs and Bedford Today. Colin Richards 44:31 Reformation
Bunyan, John - Angels Pearls and the Words of Life: The Legacy of John Bunyan. David B Calhoun 507:1 Banner
Bunyan, John - Death of John Bunyan. George Offor 299:59-60 Banner
Bunyan, John - Introduction to John Bunyan Pilgrim’s Progress. Jeremy Walker B Website Sep 2005
Bunyan, John - John Bunyan’s The Acceptable Sacrifice, or, The Excellency of a Broken Heart. Donald S Whitney 491:1 Banner
Bunyan, John - Why We Should Read The Pilgrim’s Progress. Brian G Hedges 471:23 Banner B Website Dec 2002
Burden, Paul, One Thing Needful. 315:27-28 Banner
Burder, George - No Genius but: George Burder. Dudley Reeves 156:11-16 Banner
Burgess, Anthony - Anthony Burgess on Assurance. Joel Beeke 1997 p.27 Westminster
Burgon, J W, Deborah: Long and Faithful Service: Rebekah’s Nurse. 166:54-58 Banner
Burgon, J W, Eliezer: Faithfulness in Fulfilling a Trust. 123:20-24 Banner
Burgon, John - John Burgon on the Anti-Christianity of the Age. 166:40 Banner
Burial SEE Cremation;
Burke, David, Coping with Bodily Loss: Amputation. 279:23-24 Banner
Burke, David, Dividing the Word Rightly. 231:30-32 Banner
Burke, David, Whole Counsel of God: Preaching. 258:1-6 Banner
Burroughes, Jeremiah, Heart Divisions: the Evil of our Times. 126:18-25 Banner
Burrows, George - George Burrows on the Song of Solomon. Iain H Murray 9:27-31 Banner
Burrows, Reg, Call to Anglican Evangelicals. 101:26 Reformation
Burrows, Reg, Why Leave the Church of England Now? 139:22 Reformation
Cainite Civilization. Donald MacLeod 32:17 Reformation
Calder, James - Diary of James Calder: Minister of Croy Scotland 1712-1775. William Taylor 130:1-69 Banner
Caldwell, R Quincy, Religion in Canada Today. 40:8-11 Banner
Calhoun, David B, Angels Pearls and the Words of Life: The Legacy of John Bunyan. 507:1 Banner
Calhoun, David B, Old School Princeton. 377:16-19 Banner
Calhoun, David B, Rediscovery of Old Princeton Seminary. 365:22-27 Banner
Calhoun, David B, Shepherds of the Delectable Mountains. 498:1 Banner
Calhoun, David B, Special Seasons of Mercy: Jonathan Edwards and the Great Awakening. 481:2 Banner
Calhoun, David, Fire Burning for a Hundred Years: Princeton Seminary History Extract. 389:25-28 Banner
Call - Accepting or Rejecting a Call. Geoffrey Thomas 328:8-12 Banner
Call - Adoniram Judson and the Missionary Call. Erroll Hulse Reformation Today Trust 1996 Reformation
Call - Biblical basis of a Missionary Call. W H Cherry 38:12-14 Banner
Call - Don Carson Call to Spiritual Reformation: Review article. 131:3 Reformation
Call - Ministerial Call and Qualifications. Andrew Fuller 357:16-17 Banner
Call - Preacher and his Call to Preach. Robert Sheehan 156:18 Reformation
Call - The Call to the Ministry. Iain D Campbell B Website July 2006
Call to Preach. Cecil Siriwaredene 539:33 Banner
Call to the Ministry in Puritan Teaching. Hywel R Jones 1986, p.14 Westminster
Called - Who is Called to Preach? Edward Wheaton 361:26-27 Banner
Called to a better Church? 57:15 Reformation
Calling - Bondage of the Will and Calling for Decisions. Erroll Hulse 71:7 Reformation
Calling - Christian Man’s Calling. Paul Helm 54:21-24 Banner
Calling - Effectual Calling and Trinitarian Balance. Mark G Johnston 487:16 Banner
Calling - Filling a Vacancy: Letter: Calling a Minister. John H Rice 164:31-32 Banner
Calls - Universal Calls and Invitations of Gospel Consistent with Total Depravity and Particular Redemption. John Bonar 14:11-21 Banner
Calls; SEE ALSO Free Offer;
Calvary - darkness at Calvary. John R De Witt 199:1-4 Banner
Calvin - Election and Reprobation: Calvin on Equal Ultimacy. Joel R Beeke 489:8 Banner
Calvin - Elizabeth and Calvin. Robert Oliver 2009 Westminster
Calvin - Ghost of Calvin in the Brethren Assemblies: Correspondence. 15:38 Reformation
Calvin - Growth of Calvin’s Institutio. G E Duffield 1964, p.56 Westminster
Calvin - John Calvin and Anxiety. John M Brentnall B Website Mar 2005
Calvin - John Calvin’s Agenda: Issues in the Separation from Rome. Garry Williams 2009 Westminster
Calvin - Living the Christian Life: Luther and Calvin on the Place of Law. Donald MacLeod 1974, p.5 Westminster
Calvin - Luther and Calvin. Graham Harrison 1975, p.5 Westminster
Calvin - Music in the Work of Calvin. Emile Doumercque 160:6-10 161:7-17 Banner
Calvin - Preaching from Calvin to Bunyan. Peter H Lewis 1985, p.33 Westminster
Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. Nigel Westhead 1995, p.7 Westminster
Calvin and Servetus. William Wileman B Website Oct 2003
Calvin and the Free Offer. John Brentnall 383:28-32 Banner
Calvin and the Reformation. B B Warfield 90:36-40 Banner
Calvin and the Synod of Dordt. S J Hayhow 330:11-15 Banner
Calvin as Commentator and Theologian. Don Carson 2009 Westminster
Calvin, John, Third Sermon on Galatians Three. 347:25-35
Calvin, John, Threefold Division of the Law of God. 519:11
Calvin, John, What it is to Know God. 406:25-27
Calvinising - Perfect Dunghill debate: Calvinising Southern Baptists. Erroll Hulse 160:31
Calvinism - Are we on the Right Track TULIP Calvinism? Erroll Hulse 45:14
Calvinism - Are We Outgrowing the Five Points of Calvinism. W J Seaton 166:13-14
Calvinism - Are You Sure You Like Spurgeon: Calvinism and Arminianism. Alan Maben B Website Nov 2001
Calvinism - Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21
Calvinism - Is Calvinism Doomed? A A Hodge 63:18
Calvinism - John 3:16 and Hyper-Calvinism. Erroll Hulse 135:27
Calvinism - Misunderstandings of Calvinism. Donald MacLeod 51:9-13 53:15-26
Calvinism - Neo-Calvinism. Cornelis Pronk B Website Jan 2002
Calvinism - Practical Implications of True Calvinism. A N Martin 120:14-20 121:1-7
Calvinism - Proud Calvinism. Ian Hamilton 496:16
Calvinism - Storm against Calvinism: Extract. Iain H Murray 113:20-24
Calvinism - The practical implications of Calvinism: Extract. Al Martin B Website May 2002
Calvinism - Three Brothers in America: Evangelicalism Liberalism Calvinism. Donald A Dunkerley 38:10-11
Calvinism - Where is Calvinism Now? Iain H Murray 230:8-11
Calvinism - Winsome Calvinism. Ian Hamilton 526:1
Calvinism and Arminianism: Combining both an Impossibility. W G T Shedd 117:14
Calvinism in America Today and Tomorrow. J G Vos 24:21-24
Calvinism in China Today 1. Tony Lambert 515:25
Calvinism’s Five Points - Arminius Arminianism and TULIP. Erroll Hulse 155:3
Calvinism; SEE ALSO Free Grace; Hyper-Calvinism; Reformed;
Calvinist - Coal-Heaver Calvinist: Edward Goff. Eric Hayden 189:6-7
Calvinist - Why Your Next Pastor Should be a Calvinist. Thomas J Nettles B Website June 2008
Calvinistic - Adding to the Church: In the Teaching of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists. Eifion Evans 1973, p.49
Calvinistic - Benefits of Reading Calvinistic Baptist History. Michael A G Haykin 173:1
Calvinistic - Can the Arminian and Calvinistic Systems be Merged: Quotes. 28:58-59
Calvinistic - Can We Become Calvinistic Pentecostals? Donald MacLeod 60:10
Calvinistic - Current Discussion on Calvinistic Baptists and a New Book: Local Church Practice. Iain H Murray 184:15-18
Calvinistic - D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: A Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Preacher. D Eryl Davies 435:19
Calvinistic - Development of Dutch Calvinistic Churches. Carl Schouls 359:46-52
Calvinistic Resurgence in America. Erroll Hulse 226:35
Calvinists - A Sin That Threatens Calvinists: Spiritual Pride. Solano Portela 525:19
Cambodia - Tragedy of Cambodia. Deborah Pennington 161:24
Cambodia - The Loss of Puritan Orthodoxy at Cambridge and Harvard. Samuel T Logan 1993, p.7
Cambium Platform of 1648, Resigning from your Church? 53:21
Cameron-Smith, R, Jacques Lefevere: a Reformer before the Reformation. 295:10-14
Cameron-Smith, Ray, Life of Gottschalke. 422:14
Cameron-Smith, Ray, Place of Women in the Church. 310:8-14
Cameron - Alfred Saker: Pioneer Missionary to Cameroon. Erroll Hulse 135:12
Campbell, David, Charles Nisbet (1736-1804): First President of Dickinson College. 498:12
Campbell, David, William M Taylor: His Life and Times. 395:11-35
Campbell, Iain D, Jesus: The Real Embodiment of the Law. 513:7
Campbell, Iain D. Matthew Henry on the Aim of Exposition. 383:23-27 Banner
Campbell, Iain D. Metcalfe’s Antinomianism Exploded. 345:17-20 Banner
Campbell, John - John Campbell in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 126:12-17 Banner
Campbell, John W. Marks of an Unregenerate Mind. Cornelius Van Til and 198:17 Reformation
Campbell, John W. Practical Evangelism in a Postmodern Era. 178:27 Reformation
Campbell, John, Church Alive: the Need for Contemporaneity. 50:6 Reformation
Campbell, John, Ordination of Women. 119:17 Reformation
Campbell, John, Readers Digest Van Til. 84:27 Reformation
Campbell, John, Reformed Critique of the Church Growth Movement. 52:12 Reformation
Campbell, John, Reformed Critique of the Church Renewal Movement. 51:22 Reformation
Campbell, Murdoch, Let us not Sleep as do others. 65:29-30 Banner
Campbell, Murdoch, Strange Meeting with Spurgeon. 142:21-22 Banner
Campbell, R F. Function of Persecution in Church Extension. 122:22-28 Banner
Campbell, W John, Where is History Going? 93:13 Reformation
Campus - How Should a Christian View Campus Crusade for Christ? Tom Wells 170:15-22 Banner
Campus Crusade for Christ International Inc. Stuart Olyott 64:27-30 Banner
Canada - Items from Canada. 36:5:22 Reformation
Canada - News from South Africa Australia New Zealand and Canada. 13:39 Reformation
Canada - Reflections on Five Years in Canada. David Bugden 277:12-14, 22 Banner
Canada - Religion in Canada Today. R Quincy Caldwell 40:8-11 Banner
Cancer - Handling the Last Stages of Cancer. Ruairidh D Macrae B Website Dec 2002
Cancer - It’s Not About the Bike: But It’s Not About Blind Luck Either. Paul D Wolfe 551:40 Banner
Candles - Searching Jerusalem with Candles. Erroll Hulse 6:43 Reformation
Candlish, Robert, Powerful Preachers. 36:39-40 Banner
Cantore, Stefan, Ministering to people struggling with Homosexual feelings/behaviour. 183:17 Reformation
Care - How can we motivate Care for each other? Erroll Hulse 109:3 Reformation
Carey - From Carey’s Unpublished Diary 1794. 177:8-9 Banner
Carey Conferences SEE Conference - Carey;
Carey Publications, Baptism and Church Membership. Erroll Hulse 1972
Carey Publications, Believer’s Experience. Erroll Hulse 1977
Carey Publications, Catechism for Boys and Girls. 1969
Carey Publications, Crisis Experiences. Erroll Hulse 1984
Carey Publications, Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689 in Modern English. 1975
Carey Publications, Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis 1975
Carey Publications, Local Church Practice. 1978
Carey Publications, Marriage and the Family. Douglas Jones
Carey Publications, Preaching Yesterday and Today. 1972
Carey Publications, Reformation for the Family: Articles from Reformation Today. 1974
Carey Publications, Testimony of Baptism. Erroll Hulse 1982
Carey Publications, United we Fall: a Study of Current Ecumenical Pressures. Herbert Carson 1975
Carey Publications, Way Ahead. 1975
Carey the Linguitst. Timothy George 130:9 Reformation
Carey the Plodder. Gary Brady 130:13 Reformation
Carey Today. Timothy George 124:25 Reformation
Carey’s - Outline of Carey’s Life. 130:3 Reformation
Carey’s Ministerial Friends. Sharon James 130:5 Reformation
Carey, William - Recapturing the Vision of William Carey. Tom Wells 209:3-10 Banner
Catechism - Introduction to The Shorter Catechism Illustrated: John Whitecross. John R De Witt 56:4-6 Banner
Catechism - Is the Westminster Shorter Catechism Worth While? B B Warfield 92:20-22 Banner
Catechism - John Wesley Revision of the Shorter Catechism. 47:24 Banner
Catechism - Pioneers Behind the Heidelberg Catechism. Joel R Beeke 361:13-18 Banner
Catechism for Boys and Girls. Carey Publications 1969
Catechism in the Sunday School. Ray Levick 15:5 Reformation
Catechisms and their use Among the Puritans. J Lewin Wilson 1966, p.31 Westminster
Catechizing - Usefulness of Catechizing. Chris Passerello 123:25 Reformation
Catechizing a Forgotten Practice. John J Murray 27:15-27 Banner
Catherwood, Christopher - Martyn Lloyd-Jones on the Baptism with the Holy Spirit: Review of Joy Unspeakable Edited by Christopher Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8-15 Banner
Catherwood, Fred. We have they have not we must. 124:20 Reformation
Catholic - What happened to Irving’s Catholic Apostolic Church? Erroll Hulse 92:8 Reformation
Catholic church/theology current issues (consult Banner Website Articles at www.banneroftruth.org)
Catholic; SEE ALSO Roman;
Catholicism - Do But Themselves Confound: Review Article of Catholicism and Fundamentalism. Karl Keating. Peter Barnes 308:8-10, 14 Banner
Catholicism - Real Mary and the Counterfeit. Herbert Carson 141:5 Reformation
Catholicism: Memorable Words. 393:26-27 Banner
Catholicity - Importance of Catholicity. Erroll Hulse 181:3 Reformation
Catholicity - Truth and Catholicity. David Kingdon 94:1 Reformation
Catholics - Evangelicals and Catholics Together. George A Crawford 141:3 Reformation
Causeth - Helping the Struggling Causes. Derek Bigg 49:17 50:22 Reformation
Cecil, Richard - Richard Cecil: Extracts. 133:25-26 Banner
Censorship - Backward Christian Soldiers: Censorship. 24:36 Reformation
Censorship. Herbert Carson 7:27 Reformation
Century SEE Age; 17th; Eighteenth; 18th; 19th; Nineteenth; Sixties; Time; Twentieth Century; Year;
Cessation - Apostles: Cessation or Continuation? Stephen Rees 164:9 Reformation
Cessation of Extraordinary Gifts: Historical Evidence: Extract from Appendix to Chantry, Geoffrey Thomas 118:17-21 Banner
Cessationism - Interviewing Sam Waldron About Cessationism. Tim Challies B Website Jan 2007
Cessationists are Completists! Erroll Hulse 164:1 Reformation
Ceylon - Situation in Ceylon. Cecil Siriwardene 92:29-30 Banner
Chaderton, Laurence - Laurence Chaderton: Puritan, Scholar, and Bible Translator. Nick Lunn 537:1 Banner
Chaderton, Laurence - Laurence Chaderton: Puritan, Scholar, and Bible Translator. Nick Lunn 537:1 Banner
Chairman - What it is to be a Good Chairman. Anon 110:22 Reformation
Chalke - Scandalous attack on the Cross Penal Substitutionary Atonement Chalke. Martin Downes B Website Nov 2004
Challenge from the past: Missions: Alexander Duff. Jock Purves 112:1-4 Banner
Challenges of our Time. W J Grier 67:1-5 Banner
Chalmers - Thomas Chalmers and the Revival of the Church. Iain H Murray 198:1-32 Banner
Chalmers, Thomas - Funeral of Thomas Chalmers. Hugh Miller 356:8-10 Banner
Chalmers, Thomas, Justification and Holiness: Letter. 125:11-12 Banner
Chandra, Vijay - Testimony of Vijay Chandra. 83:20 Reformation
Change - To Change or not to Change. John Marshall 234:1-5 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Ascending to a Throne 1 Samuel 28 and 31. 493:28 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Balance in Church Discipline 1: Signs that Church Authority is being abused John 9.13-35. 295:15-18 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Balance in Church Discipline 2: Temptation to Authoritarianism. 297:12-15 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Baptism with the Spirit: Extract. 118:11-16 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Battle is the Lord’s: David. 478:28 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Benefits Slighted in the Past: Jeremiah 8:20. 532:1 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Building a New Work: Ernest C Reisinger. 469:6 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Christ’s Formula for Spiritual Health: Ephesians 4:8-15. 484:28 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Christian and the Moral Law. 539:56 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, Christian Aspiration: Lifestyle. 485:27 Banner
Chantry, Walter J, The Time when a Sinner is Justified by God. 523:18 Banner
Chao, Charles H, Spiritual Condition of the Chinese Church and the Need of a Free Grace Witness. 22:2-7 Banner
Chao, Jonathan, China: Growth through Suffering. 178:3 Reformation
Chapel - Story of Chapel Library. Steven Frakes 190:13 Reformation
Chapel Library: a unique ministry. Erroll Hulse 133:17 Reformation
Character - Need for Preaching the Character of God: Extract. Walter J Chantry 82:9-11 Banner
Charge - Ordination Charge. Joseph Irons 62:7-10Banner
Charismatic - Biblical Theology and Charismatic Teachings. Stephen Dray 107:23 Reformation
Charismatic - Edward Irving Forerunner of the Charismatic Movement. Arnold Dallimore 74:23 Reformation
Charismatic - Extraordinary Charismatic Gifts. Michael Haykin 206:3 Reformation
Charismatic - Has the Charismatic Age Ceased? Donald MacLeod 85:13-20 Banner
Charismatic - Is the Charismatic Movement a Revival. C S Butler 80:28 Reformation
Charismatic - Occult Koch and the Charismatic: Book Comments. Erroll Hulse 8:22 Reformation
Charismatic - The Pope’s Enthusiasm for the Charismatic Movement. B Website Feb 1999
Charismatic Comeback: Correspondence. 17:10 Reformation
Charismatic Movement. Erroll Hulse Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.18
Charismatic Movement. John Zens 32:13 Reformation
Charismatics - Kingdom Cult or New Denomination: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 89:25 Reformation
Charismatics - What Are We To Say of Prophecy Today. Victor Budgen 84:17 Reformation
Charles II and the Papacy. Iain H Murray 30:14-30 Banner
Charles, Thomas - Thomas Charles of Bala. Iain H Murray 13:9-17 Banner
Charles, Thomas - Thomas Charles Spiritual Counsels. 362:27-28 Banner
Charles, Thomas, Advice to the Newly-Wed. 425:26 Banner
Charnock, Stephen - Divine Sovereignty in the Thought of Stephen Charnock. F K Drayson 1958, p.34 Westminster
Chase, Simon, Foxe’s Book of Martyrs and its Influence. 1989, p.36 Westminster
Chase, Simon, Is the New Age Behind Modern Bible Versions. 375:21-25 Banner
Chase, Simon, The problem of the Christian Conscience and the Civil War. 1993, p.72 Westminster
Cherry, W H, Biblical basis of a Missionary Call. 38:12-14 Banner
Cherry, W H, Visit to India. 44:12-13 Banner
Chester, Richard, Christian and his use of Time. 27:25 Reformation
Child - Another Lily Gathered: Conversion of a Child. R M McCheyne 9:2-9 Banner
Child - David Snow: Faith and Learning: Train up a Child: Education. Andrew R Middleton 537:8 Banner
Child - How to Grow a Child for God. Wayne Mack 29:15 Reformation
Children - Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 Banner
Children - Conversion of Children. Andrew Bonar 90:10-14 Banner
Children - Corporal Punishment. Peter Barnes 399:26-27 Banner
Children - Discipline of Children, Manner of: God’s Directives for Family Living: Part 6. A N Martin 103:8-17 Banner
Children - Discipline of our Children: God’s Directives for Family Living: Part 5. A N Martin 102:7-16 Banner
Children - Godly Father’s Counsel to His Children. Richard Brooks 364:20-23 Banner
Children - Helping Our Children to see the Glory of God. Tedd Tripp 188:4 Reformation
Children - Hints from Cotton Mather on the Rearing of Children. Douglas Kelly 154:66-70 Banner
Children - How to Bring Up Children. W S Plumer 412:21 Banner
Children - Jesus and the Little Children: Baptism. Erroll Hulse 57:2 Reformation
Children - Let the Children Come Quietly: A Dozen Parents Share. Patricia E Clawson B Website Jun 2008
Children - Little Innocents? Sinclair B Ferguson B Website Feb 2001
Children - Of Such is the Kingdom of Heaven. Eric Lane 121:25 Reformation
Children - Original Sin and Children. Robert Sheehan 128:3 Reformation
Children - Prayer for Our Children. Erroll Hulse 189:13 Reformation
Christ - Intercession of Christ in the Theology of Thomas Houston. W David J McKay 491:10 Banner
Christ - Intercessory Work of Christ. Harry Woods 453:8 Banner
Christ - Jesus Christ: Crucified God and Glorified Man. Steve Dray 81:3 Reformation
Christ - Jesus Christ: The One Foundation. Cornelis Pronk 425:14 Banner
Christ - Living Christ. Jock Purves 84:30 Banner
Christ - Love of Christ. William Jay 494:12 Banner
Christ - None But Christ. Samuel Davies 125:31-32 Banner
Christ - Pictures of Christ. J Marcellus Kik 32:29-32 Banner
Christ - Pictures of Christ. John Murray B Website Nov 1999
Christ - Second Coming of Christ. Donald MacLeod 82:16-22 Banner
Christ - Sonship and Eternal Generation of Christ. Gary Phillips Gwynne Williams 87:20 Reformation
Christ - The Ingraining by Which We Are Made One with Christ. Derek W H Thomas 502:1 Banner
Christ - Tolerance and the Exclusive Claims of Christ. David F Williams 542:1 Banner
Christ - Union and Communion with Christ. Maurice Roberts 445:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.37)
Christ - Union with Christ. Erroll Hulse 118:11 Reformation
Christ - Union with Christ. John A Hopper 144:22 Reformation
Christ - Union with Christ: an Indissoluble Union. Albert Peters 460:17 Banner
Christ - Union with Christ: John Calvin on the Lord’s Supper. John D Nicholls 1979, p.35 Westminster
Christ - What it is to be Under the Law of Christ. Erroll Hulse 78:19 Reformation
Christ - When Christ Comes: Vindication and Victory: Extract. John Calvin 554:29 Banner
Christ as God. Peter Barnes 525:17 Banner
Christ Made Sin: How? George Smeaton 422:18 Banner
Christ Our Righteousness. Jeremy Walker B Website Aug 2005
Christ Our Sin Bearer. John Murray 221:13-15 Banner
Christ Uncreated: Colossians 1:15. Fred Arnott 41:19 Reformation
Christ’s - Feeling Christ’s Love Afresh. Maurice Roberts 400:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.145)
Christ’s Many-Sided Love. Maurice Roberts 412:1 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.138)
Christ’s Return in Thessalonians (I). R E H Uprichard 166:20-23 Banner
Christ’s Triumph and ours. John Thornbury 43:1-4 Banner
Christ-like Anger. John R De La Haye 210:25-29 Banner
Christ: A Model for Headship and Submission. Jack Cottrell 169:20 Reformation
Christ: The Lover of Our Souls. Maurice Roberts 323:1-7 Banner (also Thought of God p.57)
Christ: the Wonder of the Universe. Daniel Baker 413:22 Banner
Christian - Basis for Christian Unity. Bedford Evangelical Church 87:3 Reformation
Christian - Communist or Christian? Kingsley Coomber 30:Cover Reformation
Christian - Dr Lloyd-Jones on Christian Unity: Extracts from Ephesians. 207:5-8, 32 Banner
Christian - Election and the Christian Life. Ian Hamilton 541:1 Banner
Christian - Living the Christian Life: Luther and Calvin on the Place of Law. Donald MacLeod 1974, p.5 Westminster
Christian - Mystery of a Christian. John Mason B Website Sep 2005
Christian - On being a Contemporary Christian. Paul Helm 57:15-18 58:35-38 *Banner*
Christian - Reformation and the Christian Family. Herbert Carson 9:13 Reformation for Family 11 *Reformation*
Christian - Theology That Will Support a Christian World-View. Thomas J Nettles 305:1 *Banner*
Christian - What is a Christian? Maurice Roberts 359:1-4 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.58)
Christian and Art. H R Rookmaaker 46:15 *Reformation*
Christian and his use of Time. Richard Chester 27:25 *Reformation*
Christian and the Jigsaw: World View. Paul E G Cook 38:7-9 *Banner*
Christian Assurance. Donald MacLeod 133:16-25 134:1-7 *Banner*
Christian Education: A Selective Bibliography. Ross Evans and Geoffrey Thomas 156:29-32 *Banner*
Christian Education: a short bibliography. O R Johnston 97:31-32 *Banner*
Christian Experience - Paul’s Trip to Third Heaven. David W Clowney 34:19 *Reformation*
Christian Experience: Experimental Theology. Paul Helm 139:1-6 *Banner*
Christian Experience: Humiliation. Erroll Hulse 19:3 *Reformation*
Christian Faith in Russia Today. S M Houghton 9:27 *Reformation*
Christian Fellowship. Jeff Saunders 38:19 *Reformation*
Christian in a Permissive Society. Stuart Fowler 10:15 Reformation for Family 149 *Reformation*
Christian Mind of Abraham Kuyper. Rex Ambler 1967, p.5 *Westminster*
Christian Ministry and Self-Denial. Walter J Chantry 194:20-24, 27 *Banner*
Christian Optimism. Steve Dray 61:16 *Reformation*
Christian Orthodoxy. John Murray 511:19 *Banner*
Christian Warfare and our Provision of Armour for it. Erroll Hulse 89:7 *Reformation*
Christian’s Refreshing. Maurice Roberts 311:1-4, 46 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.73)
Christianity - Alpha and Christianity Explored Courses. Robin Weekes *B Website* Jan 2002
Christianity - Battle for Christianity in Great Britain. Erroll Hulse 209:25 *Reformation*
Christianity - Is Christianity True? David Kingdon 263:34-37 *Banner*
Christianity and Culture. J Gresham Machen 69:15-24 *Banner*
Christianity and Social Responsibility. Alan Kreider 26:31 *Reformation*
Christianity and the Arts. Lewis Lupton 46:10 *Reformation*
Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6 *Banner*
Christians - Are there Carnal Christians? James R Graham *B Website* May 2002
Christians - Disciplined Lives of Early Christians. Richard Alderson 376:24-25, 28 *Banner*
Christians - Six Short Rules for Young Christians. Brownlow North 16:9 *Banner*
Christians will never be Orphans. Maurice Roberts 409:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.158)
Christianson, Paul K. John Chrysostom Remembered. 417:15 *Banner*
Christianson, Paul K, Savonarola of Florence: A Son of Thunder. 394:23-27 *Banner*
Christianson, Paul, Faithful Huguenot Queen. 425:9 *Banner*
Christmas Morning. M E Voila 279:1-6 *Banner*
Chronicles - What do we make of Chronicles. Stephen Dray 85:32 *Reformation*
Chrysostom, John - John Chrysostom Remembered. Paul K Christianson 417:15 *Banner*
Church - Adding to the Church: During the Early American Period. Richard Bauckham 1973, p.36 *Westminster*
Church - Adding to the Church: In the Teaching of the Elizabethan Separatists. Alan Tovey 1973, p.20 *Westminster*
Church - Adding to the Church: In the Teaching of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists. Eifion Evans 1973, p.49 *Westminster*
Church - Adding to the Church: The Puritan Approach to Persuading Souls. Erroll Hulse 1973, p.7 *Westminster*
Church - Adultery in the Church: a Preventive Approach. Ray Stephens 96:20 *Reformation*
Church - Ancient Heresy and the Church Today. Donald Elcoat 368:16-19 *Banner*
Church - Architecture of the Local Church. John Davison 27:2 *Reformation* Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Church - Articles of Faith and Constitution of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:24 Reformation
Church - Assessing the Present Church Scene. Iain H Murray 249:7-17 Banner
Church - Balance in Church Discipline 1: Signs that Church Authority is being abused John 9.13-35. Walter J Chantry 295:15-18 Banner
Church - Balance in Church Discipline 2: Temptation to Authoritarianism. Walter J Chantry 297:12-15 Banner
Church - Baptist and Church Membership. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1972
Church - Baptism in the Early Church. Stephen Dray 33:16 Reformation
Church - Believers’ Church: Review. Sharon Hulse 78:15 Reformation
Church - Bible the Church and the Family. Paul Helm 82:23-26 Banner
Church - Biblical Church Discipline. Peter Barnes 414:18 Banner
Church - Called to a better Church? 57:15 Reformation
Church - Carey Conference 1978: Living and Growing Church. 40:25 Reformation
Church - Centrality of the Local Church in the Work of the Gospel. Baruch Maoz 42:2 43:10 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.11
Church - Charming the Church. Kieran Beville 476:14 Banner
Church - Children in the Church: reviews. Bill James 154:27 Reformation
Church - Chinese Church: Body of Christ or Party-controlled Institution. Peter Morrison 233:1-5 Banner
Church - Choosing a Church: Extract from The Importance of the Local Church. Daniel Wray 219:21 Banner
Church - Christian Students and the Local Church. Paul Helm 61:17-21 Banner
Church - Christian’s Responsibility to the Visible Church. Paul Helm 66:17-19 Banner
Church - Cleansing of the Church. Maurice Roberts 391:1-5 Banner
Church - Confessional Revision: United Presbyterian Church USA Westminster Standards. Donald A Dunkerley 41:10-11, 21 Banner
Church - Confessions and Crises in Church History. John R De Witt 50:11, 10 Banner
Church - Conservatives in the USA form National Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 125:13-15, 18 Banner
Church - Counsel on Church Discipline. Chris Evens 149:29-32 Banner
Church - Covenants of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:21 Reformation
Church - Credal Church. Stuart Fowler 3:34 Reformation
Church - Creedal Basis of Union in the Church. John Murray 40:14-17 Banner
Church - Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 97:11-15 Banner
Church - Cure of Church Divisions. Richard Baxter 259:19-20 Banner
Church - Discipline at the Local Church Level: the Real Problem. B R Basted 80:31-34 Banner
Church - Discipline in the Church. R N Caswell 40:6-8 Banner
Church - Discipline in the Church. Wayne Mack 8:15 Reformation
Church - Discipline in the Local Church. Dick Eccles 14:4 Reformation Also Local Church Practice p.105 & Reformation for Family Carey Publications p.64
Church - Doctrine of the Church. Donald MacLeod 113:25-34 Banner
Church - Downgrade in another great denomination: Church of England Synod and Homosexual Clergy. Erroll Hulse 101:25 Reformation
Church - Dynamics of Local Church Evangelism. Erroll Hulse 90:1 Reformation
Church - Ecclesiologists in Ecclesia. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1965, p.57 (Also in: The Puritans, p.129) Westminster
Church - Emerging Church and the Way of Cain. Gerald M Bilkes B Website July 2007
Church - Essential practical ingredients for the Glory of a Church. Erroll Hulse 77:7 Reformation
Church - Fellowship in the Local Church. Colin Richards Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.90
Church - Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America 1977. Donald A Dunkerley 171:12-15, 17 Banner
Church - Francis Schaeffer Contribution to our view of the Church. Thomas K Johnson 134:4 Reformation
Church - Freedom and Discipline in the Church. Douglas G Millar 294:21-26 Banner
Church - Function of Persecution in Church Extension. R F Campbell 122:22-28 Banner
Church - Glory and Weakness of the Church. Erroll Hulse 145:21 Reformation
Church - Glory of the Church as seen in Ezekiel. Erroll Hulse 82:15 Reformation
Church - Glory of the Church. Erroll Hulse 77:1 Reformation
Church - Glory of the Church. Erroll Hulse Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.159
Church - God’s Church and Scriptural Evangelism. David Kingdon Preaching Yesterday & Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.41
Church - Heresy and the Glory of a Church. Erroll Hulse 43:25 Reformation Part of Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.159
Church - Holding Church History in Perspective: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 92:20 Reformation
Church - Holy Spirit in the Church. William MacLeod 345:10-15 Banner
Church - Hope for Zion. Iain H Murray 24:2-7 Banner
Church - I Will Build My Church: History 1-2000. Sinclair B Ferguson 185:19 Reformation
Church - Ideal Church. Erroll Hulse 7:9 Reformation Also Ideal Church p.1 & Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.21
Church - Ignorance in the Church. J G Vos 18:5-15 Banner
Church - Importance and Nature of Church Membership. Nigel Westhead 152:23 Reformation
Church - Inter-Faith Movement: The New Age enters the Church: Extract. Herbert J Pollitt 389:17-21 Banner
Church - Introducing a Church Constitution. 23:22 Reformation
Church - John Owen on Toleration and Church Government. W H Goold 44:14-16 Banner
Church - Justification by Faith and the Church. Paul Helm 85:7-10 Banner
Church - Kind of Revival wanted by the Church. C H Spurgeon 73:4-10 Banner
Church - Life and Being of a Local Church. J K Davies 80:13 81:9 83:15 Reformation
Church - Living Church. Erroll Hulse Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.33
Church - Local Church and Church Planting. Keith Davies Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.116
Church - Local Church and Church Planting. Keith Davies Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.116
Church - Local Church and Evangelism. Erroll Hulse 20:11 Letter 21:31 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.40
Church - Local Church and Reformation. Erroll Hulse 16:36 Reformation
Church - Local Church Practice. Carey Publications 1978
Church - Local Church: a Fresh Approach. Paul Helm 64:1-4 66:10-12 Banner
Church - Machen Culture and the Church. Charles G Dennison 286:20-27, 32 Banner
Church - Maintaining Discipline in the Church. Erroll Hulse 143:3 Reformation
Church - Marriage and the Early Church. Richard Alderson 365:19-21 Banner
Church - Minister and the Church: Biblical Attitudes. Paul E G Cook 311:39-46 Banner
Church - Ministry and the Church. James M Renihan 491:37 493:15 Banner
Church - Missionary and the Local Church. Frank Ellis 3:37 Reformation
Church - Missionary Outreach and the Local Church. Ian Tait 9:7 Reformation Also Ideal Church, Carey Publications p.67
Church - Necessity of Reforming the Church. John Calvin 34:35-36 Banner
Church - Necessity of Reforming the Church: Extract. John Calvin 393:28-29 Banner
Church - Office in the Church from the Separatists to the Westminster Assembly. Andrew A Davies 1986, p.1 Westminster
Church - Persecutions and Heresies in the Early Church. Kingsley Coomber 43:21 Reformation
Church - Persian Church: Past and Present. 425:22 Banner
Church - Place of Literature in the Missionary Strategy of the Church. Allan Harman 84:19-26 Banner
Church - Place of the Local Church in Evangelism. Donald Bridge 44:1-3 Banner
Church - Place of Women in the Church. Donald MacLeod 81:31-40 Banner
Church - Place of Women in the Church. Ray Cameron-Smith 310:8-14 Banner
Church - Power Preaching for Church Growth: A Review Article. Erroll Hulse 157:35 Reformation
Church - Protestant Church in Germany as I saw it. Marten H Woudstra 94:49-56 Banner
Church - Puritan Church. Paul Helm 45:1-3 Banner
Church - Puritan View of Children in the Church. R Philip Roberts 1980, p.57 Westminster
Church - Puritan View of the Early Church Councils. Andrew A Davies 1978, p.20 Westminster
Church - Puritan View of the Ministry and its Relation to Church Government. Iain H Murray 8:24-34 Banner
Church - Puritan Writers Enrich the Modern Church. Brian G Hedges 529:5 Banner
Church - Quality Church Membership. Bruce Jenkins 159:13 Reformation
Church - Question and Answer: Presbyterian Church Government. Iain H Murray 367:26-27 Banner
Church - Reading Church History. Iain H Murray 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
Church - Reformation in Church Attendance. Martin Holdt 183:25 Reformation
Church - Reformation in Church Membership. Erroll Hulse 5:12 Reformation
Church - Reformation in Church Order. 4:32 Reformation
Church - Reformation in Church Order. Dick Eccles 14:4 Reformation Also Reformation for Family p.64 & Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.105
Church - Reformation in Church Relations. Maurice Redmill 16:14 Reformation
Church - Reformation in the First Baptist Church Clinton Louisiana. Bill Ascol 104:29 Reformation
Church - Reformation of the Church. Ernest C Reisinger 279:25-26 Banner
Church - Reformation of the Church: Extracts. Iain H Murray 36:25-28 Banner
Church - Reformed Critique of the Church Growth Movement. John Campbell 52:12 Reformation
Church - Reformed Critique of the Church Renewal Movement. John Campbell 51:22 Reformation
Church - Regenerate Church Membership. John Hummert 214:3 Reformation
Church - Resigning from your Church? Cambridge Platform of 1648 53:21 Reformation
Church - Rest in the Lord: How to Combat Discouragement when Members Criticize and Leave the Church. Erroll Hulse 219:3-6

Church - Revival and the History of the Church. R H Lescelius 113:3 Reformation
Church - Role of the Church in Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 58:11 Reformation
Church - Role of Women in the Early Church. Frederika Pronk 77:25 Reformation
Church - Slavery and the Early Church. Richard Alderson 363:20, 24 Banner
Church - Some Church Views of J C Ryle. Leslie Rawlinson 76:15-23 Banner
Church - Southern Presbyterian Conservatives forming new Denomination: United States. Donald A Dunkerley 118:22-26 Banner
Church - Spanish Protestant Church Today. David Estrada 19:2-6 Banner
Church - Students and the Local Church. Geoffrey Thomas 169:4-7 Banner
Church - Students and the Local Church. Ian Randall 17:14 Reformation
Church - Ten Pioneering Years: Church Planting. John Hall 220:6-10 Banner
Church - The Church. Paul E G Cook 1977, p.15 Westminster
Church - The Glory of God in the Church. Philip Venables 503:7 Banner
Church - This is My Body. E W Bullinger 308:11 Banner
Church - True Church Unity: what it is. B B Warfield 89:26-32 Banner
Church - Two Decades of Church Growth: Long Island, USA. Don Lindblad 172:13 Reformation
Church - Uniqueness of the Church. Erroll Hulse 205:11 Reformation
Church - Unity of the Body of Christ. John Murray 231:10-15 Banner
Church - Unity of the Church. David Kingdon 6:7 Reformation for Family 112 Reformation
Church - Unity of the Church. Joel R Beeke 214:23 Reformation
Church - Use and Abuse of Church History. J G Vos 66:23-26 Banner
Church - Use of Church History in Preaching. Peter Barnes 287:46-50 Banner
Church - What Constitutes a New Testament Church? David Kingdon 63:3 Reformation
Church - What Future Awaits the Church: Extract. Iain H Murray 93:15-21 Banner
Church - What is the Church? Erroll Hulse 231:27 Reformation
Church - What is the Church: 17th Century Confessions. Kees Van Kralingen 214:34 Reformation
Church - What it takes to Plant a Church. J Philip Arthur 143:20 Reformation
Church - Where to Sit in Church. Geoffrey Thomas 299:63-64 Banner
Church - Why Church History is Important. Peter Barnes 418:26 Banner
Church - Why did they Stop going to Church? Erroll Hulse 156:2 Reformation
Church - Why Do I Need Church? B Website May 1999
Church - Why have a Church Covenant. Malcolm H Watts 88:6 Reformation
Church - Why Leave the Church of England Now? Reg Burrows 139:22 Reformation
Church - Why Read Church History? J Philip Arthur 513:19 Banner
Church - Why We Study Church History. Tom Wells 191:1-3 Banner
Church - Women in the Church. Herbert Carson 5:4 Reformation for Family 95 Reformation
Church Alive: the Need for Contemporaneity. John Campbell 30:1-7 Banner
Church and Evangelical Policy. Iain H Murray 30:1-7 Banner
Church and its work of Visitation. Geoffrey Thomas 76:26-29 77:15-20 Banner
Church and State. Erroll Hulse 14:21 Reformation
Church and State: Establishment and Spiritual Independence. John J Murray 32:16-28 Banner
Church Association and Fellowship: Correspondence. 30:38 Reformation
Church at Prayer. W J Grier 128:1-5 Banner
Church Discipline Among the Anabaptists. David Kingdon 20:24 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.79
Church Discipline and the Early Independents. Robert Sheehan 1995, p.95 Westminster
Church Discipline. Stuart oily 163:17-28 Banner
Church Government: checks and balances. Erroll Hulse 132:2 Reformation
Church History for All. John Palmer 127:21 Reformation
Church Issue in the English Reformation. Iain H Murray 46:4-6 47:13-16 Banner
Church Issues - Can We Learn From History? D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1969, p.69 (Also in: The Puritans, p.215) Westminster
Church Library. C R Barton 82:27-28 Banner
Church Meeting. The. Kieran Beville 196:25 Reformation
Church Moods. Walter J Chantry 277:1-3 Banner
Church of England in Crisis. Iain H Murray 541:5 Banner B Website Aug 2008
Church Planting: An interview with Howard Mason. Erroll Hulse 139:9 Reformation
Church Planting in one Corner of England. Phil Arthur 222:21 Reformation
Church Union. B B Warfield 120:35-36 Banner
Church, Ancient - Sacrifices of the Ancient Church. James C Cox 55:9 56:14 Reformation
Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 Banner
Church; SEE ALSO Covenantism; Divisions; Ecumenical; Reformation; Reunion; Secession; Separation; Union; Unity;
Churches - Biblical Basis for the Association of Churches. Erroll Hulse 104:18 Reformation
Churches - Development of Dutch Calvinistic Churches. Carl Schouls 359:46-52 Banner
Churches - Doctrinal Causes of Division in our Churches. D A Carson 218:7-19 Banner
Churches - Fellowship of Churches. 17:33 Reformation
Churches - Five Churches Associate in Cornwall. Andrew D Rotheray 104:24 Reformation
Churches - Independence and Interdependency of the Churches. David Kingdon 103:11 Also in Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.33 Reformation
Churches - Inter-Communion between Churches. Paul Helm 68:1-5 Banner
Churches - Lively Association of Four Churches in New Zealand. Erroll Hulse 104:25 Reformation
Churches - Philadelphia Association of Churches. Erroll Hulse 104:21 Reformation
Churches - Reformed Churches in the United States. Donald A Dunkerley 54:10-18 Banner
Churches - Twinning of Churches. Frederick Hodgson 212:35 Reformation
Churches - Waning Authority of Christ in the Churches. A W Tozer 255:1-4 Banner
Churches at the End of the Twentieth Century. Robert Sheehan 166:3 Reformation
Churches of England. Paul Helm 78:1-6 Banner
Churches; SEE ALSO Baptist; Methodist; Plymouth Brethren; Presbyterian; Protestant;
Citizen - Christian as a Citizen. Paul Helm 65:11-13 Banner
Civil - The problem of the Christian Conscience and the Civil War. Simon Chase 1993, p.72 Westminster
Civil and Religious Liberty: Persecution. Herbert Carson 52:9 Reformation
Civilization - Cainite Civilization. Donald MacLeod 32:17 Reformation
Claassens, Johan, George Thom (1789-1842): Scottish Pioneer in South Africa. 323:51-58 Banner
Claims of Truth: Collected Writings of John Murray Vol 1. Iain H Murray 159:10-12 Banner
Clapham - William Wilberforce and the Clapham Sect. Brian S Beever 49:16 Banner
Clapham Sect and the Abolition of Slavery. Roger Fay 2007, p.7 Westminster
Clark, Bill - Tribute to Bill Clark. Erroll Hulse 167:28 Reformation
Clark, Bill, Reformation in Missionary Thinking. 4:23 Reformation for Family 80 Reformation
Clark, Bill, Their Little and our Much: Books for Missionaries. 34:8 Reformation
Clark, Dennis, Necessity of a Long Term Ministry. 67:7 Reformation
Clark, S W, Silent Messengers of the Gospel: Missionary Work. 53:9 Reformation
Clark, S W, Zaire in Need. 61:13
Clasen, Johan, George Thom (1789-1842): Scottish Pioneer in South Africa. 323:51-58 Banner
Climate of the Church. Maurice Roberts 391:1-5 Banner
Clarke, Paul C, Thanksgiving Day 1944: A Reminiscence of World War 2. 195:11-12, 18 Banner
Clarke, Paul C, What Really did happen at Jerusalem: Acts 15. 69:24 Reformation
Clarke, Paul, Young Man’s Role Model. Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.79 Reformation
Classical Music and the Christian. Sam Rotman 110:23-26 Banner
Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. D Hay Fleming 177:14 Banner
Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. D Hay Fleming 177:14 Banner
Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. D Hay Fleming 177:14 Banner
Cleansing of the Church. Maurice Roberts 353:1-4, 27 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.196)
Clifford, Alan C, Cranmer’s Doctrine of Justification. 315:23-26 Banner
Clifford, Alan C, Jean Daille: Preacher Par Excellence. 369:16-21 Banner
Clifford, Alan C, Thomas Cartwright. 302:12-15 Banner
Clifford, Alan, Benjamin Keach and Non-Conformist Hymnology. 1985, p.69 Westminster
Communion - Marburg Colloquy. Andrew A Davies 1979, p.92 *Westminster*
Communion - Martin Luther and His Sacramental Teaching. Philip H Eveson 1979, p.7 *Westminster*
Communion - Passover and Reformation of the Communion Service. Erroll Hulse 127:13 *Reformation*

Communion - The Cup of Blessing: Puritan and Separatist Sacramental Discourses. Hywel Roberts 1979, p.55 *Westminster*
Communion - Union with Christ: John Calvin on the Lord’s Supper. John D Nicholls 1979, p.35 *Westminster*
Communion of Saints. John Newton 154:70-71 *Banner*
Communion Sabbath in Igala Nigeria. John S Ross 156:19-23 *Banner*
Communion; SEE ALSO Lord’s; Sacraments; Communism - Reappraisal of Communism. R C Thomson 39:17-18 *Banner*
Communist - Helping Christians in Communist Countries. 31:13 *Reformation*
Communist or Christian? Kingsley Compher 30:Cover *Reformation*
Community - Religious Education for the Service of Community Relations: Islamic Schools. 242:27-30 *Banner*
Compromise - Evangelical Compassion. Maurice Roberts 387:1-4 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.17)
Compromise or Biblical Accommodation? Ernest C Reisinger and Lawrence T Spargimino 40:27 *Reformation*
Comrie, Alexander, Laying Christ as a Foundation: Corinthians (I) 3:10-11. 82:48-50 *Banner*
Concerned - Are we Concerned. W J Grier 49:24 *Banner*
Conditional Immortality or Eternal Punishment. Eric T Gurr 39:6-9 *Banner*
Conference - American Banner Conference 1983. Tom Wells 241:24-28 *Banner*
Conference - American Banner Conference 1984. Irfon Hughes 253:16-17, 27 *Banner*
Conference - American Banner Conference 1984. Tom Wells 251:40-45 *Banner*
Conference - Australian Conference Report. David J Innes 368:6-7 *Banner*
Conference - Bala 1969: Ministers Conference in Wales. 70:35-36 *Banner*
Conference - Banner Australian Ministers Conference 1987. Peter W Playsted 289:12-13 *Banner*
Conference - Beneath the Blue Mountains of New South Wales: Conference Report 1988. Iain H Murray 301:8-9, 32 *Banner*
Conference - Bible Conference in Ashland 1968. John Thornbury 60:11-13 *Banner*
Conference - British Evangelical Council Conference 1968 Liverpool Meetings. Iain H Murray 63:11-14 *Banner*
Conference - British Evangelical Council Conference 1970: Impressions of an Anglican Evangelical. Peter Cook 87:7-10 *Banner*
Conference - British Evangelical Council Conference: further comment. T Omri Jenkins and Keith Barrett 88:36-40 *Banner*
Conference - Canadian Carey Family Conference Report. 1990 118:23 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference Report 1970. Selwyn Morgan 1:1 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 1971. 4:29 *Reformation* Papers in Ideal Church, Carey Publications
Conference - Carey Conference 1974: Leeds. 16:Cover 18:28 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 1975: the Garden and the Tulip. 24:37 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 1976: Nottingham. 30:15 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 1978: Liverpool. Wilfred Kuft 42:9 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 1978: Living and Growing Church. 40:25 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference Papers 1970. 7:23 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference 2006. John Benton 216:26 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Conference Reports 1999 onwards (consult Banner Website Articles at www.banneroftruth.org)
Conference - Carey Conference Tapes. 1:27 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Family Conference 1974. 21:2 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Family Conference 1984. 81:16 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Family Conference 1985. Mark Zuidersch 87:15 *Reformation*
Conference - Carey Ministers’ Conference 1984. Robin Dowling 78:cover Reformation
Conference - Enjoyment and Encouragement at the Carey Conference 1982. Dennis Hustedt 66:3 Reformation
Conference - First Reformed Conference in Brazil 1983. Erroll Hulse 76:15 Reformation
Conference - Forty Years On: 1962-2002: Leicester Ministers Conference. Iain H Murray 467:9-24, (pages 12, 64 and inside back cover have photos) Banner
Conference - Grand Rapids 1987 Conference Notes. Ray B Lanning 296:7-9 Banner
Conference - International Conference of Itinerant Evangelists Amsterdam 1986. Cecil Siriwardene 278:11-12 Banner
Conference - Irish Reformed Fellowship Conference 1975. R Dunlop 141:29 Banner
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference 1968. Iain H Murray 55:8-10 Banner
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference 1971. Frank Ellis 92:7-9 Banner
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference 1981. Erroll Hulse 61:30 Reformation
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference 1982. 225:1-5 Banner
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference 1983. Derek Thomas 238:19-22 Banner
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference: Lessons from 40 years. Erroll Hulse 188:27 Reformation
Conference - Leicester Ministers Conference: Memories of the Past. S M Houghton 175:14-19 Banner
Conference - Pastors Conference in France. David J Ellis 121:15-16 Banner
Conference - Puritan Conference 1968. Iain H Murray 64:5-8 Banner
Conference - Puritan Conference 1969. Geoffrey Thomas 76:6-8 Banner
Conference - Reformed Baptist Conference in South Africa. Martin Holdt 110:21 Reformation
Conference - Reports of Overseas Delegates to the 1996 Leicester Ministers Conference. 398:13-16 Banner
Conference - South Africa: annual Conference report. John Rees 100:29 Reformation
Conference - Southern Baptist Conference 1986. Tom Ascol 279:7-8 Banner
Conference - Southern Baptist Founders Conference 2002. Bill Ascol 189:30 Reformation
Conference - Southern Baptist Founders' Conference Report. 1989 113:29 Reformation
Conference - Southern Baptist Founders' Conference Report. Tom Ascol 94:24 Reformation
Conference - Southern Baptist Founders' Conference Report. George Martin 100:20 Reformation
Conference - Synopses of addresses given at Carey Conference 1987. 97:29 Reformation
Conference - Westminster Conference 1972. Geoffrey Thomas 113:11, 10 Banner
Conference - Westminster Conference Reports 1998 onwards consult Banner Website Articles at www.banneroftruth.org
Conference Papers, Carey, These Appear in Ideal Church, Local Church Practice, Way Ahead and other Carey Publications - SEE Carey Publications;
Conferences - Leicester Ministers Conferences Eighteen in Review. Erroll Hulse 50:13 Reformation
Conferences - Letter from America: Conferences here and there 1975. John R De Witt 140:12-14 Banner
Conferences - Whitefield Fraternal: 71:15 Reformation
Conferences World Wide 1973. 16:27 Reformation
Conferences; SEE ALSO Congress; House;
Confess - Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689 in Modern English. Carey Publications 1975
Confession - An Introduction to the 1689 Confession. Erroll Hulse 109:21 Reformation
Confession - Chapter 20 of the 1689 Baptist Confession. 20:2 Reformation
Confession - Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689 in Modern English. Carey Publications 1975
Confession - Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58 Banner
Confession - How can we commemorate the Tercentenary of the 1689 Confession? Erroll Hulse 107:3 Reformation
Confession - Influence of the 1689 Confession in America. Tom J Nettles 110:24 Reformation
Confession - Origin of the 1689 Confession. Ivimey 110:30 Reformation
Confession - Progress with the 1689 Confession. David Straub 111:4 Reformation
Confession - Sola 5 Confession. 207:3 207:5 Reformation
Confession - Tercentenary of the 1689. Erroll Hulse 105:3 Reformation
Confession - Vital Importance of the Confession. Erroll Hulse 207:12 Reformation
Confession - Westminster Confession Today. Donald MacLeod 101:15-26 Banner
Confession - Why Have a Confession of Faith. Ian Randall 10:27 Reformation for Family 122 Reformation
Confession of Faith - Public Affirmation of Professors of Theology in Potchefstroom University. 179:25 Reformation
Confessional Revision: United Presbyterian Church USA Westminster Standards. Donald A Dunkerley 41:10-11, 21 Banner
Confessional Subscription Debate. Graham Harbman 436:24 Banner
Confessions - Place and Significance of Reformed Confessions Today. Allan Harman 112:24-32 Banner
Confessions - Reformed Confessions and our Preaching. Allan Harman 115:23-29 Banner
Confessions - What is the Church: 17th Century Confessions. Kees Van Kralingen 214:34 Reformation
Confessions and Crises in Church History. John R De Witt 50:11, 10 Banner
Confessions of Faith: eliminating ambiguity. Paul Helm 50:9-10 Banner
Confessions; SEE ALSO Catechism; Creed;
Conformity - Late Mr N Conformity. Graham Harrison 65:31-39 Banner
Confusion: A Judgment on Society. Maurice Roberts 351:1-4 Banner
Congregation - Discipline in the Puritan Congregation. D Downham 1959, p.30 Westminster
Congregation - London West Indian Congregation. Geoffrey Thomas 258:10-13 Banner
Congress - European Congress on Evangelism. Stanley R Baxter 97:8-10 Banner
Congress - International Reformed Congress 1968. Geoffrey Thomas 60:31-34 Banner
Conn, Harvie M, Growing in Grace: a Word to Theology Students. 111:37-39 Banner
Congress - Learning to be Content. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 111:37-39 Banner
Congressional - Father of the Continental Baptist. J G Oncken. 24:41 Banner
Conflict - Reformation and our Preaching. Rod Badams 44:35
Contemporary - Church Alive: the Need for Contemporaneity. John Campbell 50:6 Reformation
Contemporary - Merits and Limits of Contemporaneity. Errol Hulse 50:9 Reformation
Contemporary - On being a Contemporary Christian. Paul Helm 57:15-18 58:35-38 Banner
Contemporary Lessons: Revival. Paul E G Cook 39:3-5, 21 Banner
Content - Learning to be Content. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 508:8 Banner
Controversy - Good Which May Come From Controversy. Henry Melvill 318:13-14 Banner
Controversy. Iain H Murray 257:16-17 Banner
Conversation - A H Francke and his Conversion. John D Manton 77:33-34 Banner
Conversation - Another Lily Gathered: Conversion of a Child. R M McCheyne 9:2-9 Banner
Conversation - Date of C H Spurgeon’s Conversion. S M Houghton 142:32 Banner
Conversion - John Tanner Narrative of his Conversion. George Whitefield 23:30-32 Banner
Conversion - Or to Prepare Himself Thereunto: Conversion. Paul Helm 175:20-22 Banner
Conversation - Tom Wright on conversion. Brian Robinson B Website Sep 2002
Conversion - What is Conversion? George Whitefield 79:29-31 Banner
Conversion Experience. Rex Dale 272:12-17 282:1-10 Banner
Conversion Experiences among the Puritans. Stephen Clark 1997 p.7 Westminster
Conversion of a Cornish Farmer. David Fountain 41:1-2 Banner
Conversion of Children. Andrew Bonar 90:10-14 Banner
Cottrell, Jack, Christ: A Model for Headship and Submission. 169:20 *Reformation*
Council of Trent and Modern Views of Justification by Faith. Philip H Eveson 1994, p.35 *Westminster*
Councils - Creeds and Modern Views of Justification by Faith. Philip H Eveson 1994, p.35 *Westminster*
Councils - Puritan View of the Early Church Courts. Andrew A Davies 1978, p.20 *Westminster*
Counsel - Are we competent to counsel? Erroll Hulse 15:18 *Reformation*
Counsel - Sound Counsel from a Veteran: Reformed Faith: Herman Hoeksema. John R De Witt 88:41-42 *Banner*
Counselling - Crazy Counselling. Alec Taylor 147:20 *Reformation*
Counselling - Healing the Hurting: Counselling. William Harrell *B Website* Apr 2001
Counselling the Flock through Preaching. Errol Wagner 160:11 *Reformation*
Counsellor - Puritan Pastor as Counsellor. Daniel Webber 1986, p.77 *Westminster*
Counter - Reformation and Counter Reformation in Austria. Edward G Prater 120:21-24 *Banner*
Counterfeit - What did Warfield really say: Counterfeit Miracles Erroll Hulse 132:11 *Reformation*
Covenant - Becoming a Christian: Covenant Theology a Historical Survey. Geoffrey Thomas 1972, p.5 *Westminster*
Covenant - Caterpillars and Butterflies: Review of New Covenant Theology. James Renihan 195:23 *Reformation*
Covenant - Children in the Covenant: Review Article. Maurice Roberts 501:20 *Banner*
Covenant - Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 *Banner*
Covenant - Comment on the Covenant of Lausanne. Erroll Hulse 22:36 *Reformation*
Covenant - Continuity and Discontinuity: Covenant. Derek Bigg 60:15 *Reformation*
Covenant - E F Kevan Samuel Petto and Covenant Theology. Don Strickland 137:27 *Reformation*
Covenant - God's Covenant the Believer's Strength. Sinclair B Ferguson 196:13-16 *Banner*
Covenant - Halfway Covenant. David Boorman 1976, p.73 *Westminster*
Covenant - John Owen: Preacher of the Pactum Salutis Covenant of Redemption. Michael G Brown 539:39 *Banner*
Covenant - More on Covenant Evangelism: Reply to review. Norman Shepherd 170:22-26 *Banner*
Covenant - New Covenant and Baptism. Erroll Hulse 182:27 *Reformation*
Covenant - New Covenant Theology: see articles by Roberts 519:1. by Chantry 519:28 *Banner*
Covenant - Prayer a Covenant Work. Sinclair B Ferguson 137:23-28 *Banner*
Covenant - Prophetic Interpretation from the Perspective of Covenant Theology. David Kingdon 107:14 *Reformation*
Covenant - Readings from a Covenant Father's Heart: J H Thornwell's Letters. J Gary Aitken 172:8-15 *Banner*
Covenant - Remembering a Forgotten Covenant. Hywel R Jones 429:1 *Banner*
Covenant - Unity the Covenant and Baptism. Erroll Hulse 53:3 *Reformation*
Covenant - Various views of Non-Baptists Considered: Covenant Baptist. Erroll Hulse 55:23 *Reformation*
Covenant - What is Covenant Theology? Erroll Hulse 54:20 *Reformation*
Covenant - Why a Church Covenant. Malcolm H Watts 88:6 *Reformation*
Covenant Legacy. Thea B Van Halsema 443:19 *Banner*
Covenant Theology, Federal Theology: an oppressive legalism? Donald MacLeod 125:21-28 *Banner*
Covenant. Donald MacLeod 139:19-22 141:22-28 *Banner*
Covenanter - Scottish Covenanters. G N M Collins 1975, p.45 *Westminster*
Covenanter - Treatment of Scottish Covenanters. M MacDonald 374:7-10 *Banner*
Covenants - Law and the Covenants: A Study in John Ball. E F Kevan 1956, p.29 *Westminster*
Covenants - Literature on the Covenants: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 85:23 *Reformation*
Covenants of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:21 *Reformation*
Covering for the Woman's Head: another view. Gary North 97:26-30 *Banner*
Covetous - Danger and Folly of Indulging a Covetous Temper. James Richards 473:22 *Banner*
Cowan, David, Books That Have Helped me Most. 4:20 *Reformation*
Cowell, Emma M, Oh! For a Closer Walk with God: The Life of William Cowper. 515:8 *Banner*
Cowper and Dodridge. 57:11 *Reformation*
Cowper, John - Last Days of John Cowper. William Cowper 149:24-28 *Banner*
Cowper, William - John Newton Friendship with William Cowper. George Ella 269:10-19 *Banner*
Cowper, William, Oh! For a Closer Walk with God: The Life of . Emma M Cowell 515:8 *Banner*
Cowper, William - William Cowper and his affliction: Depression. Iain H Murray 96:12-32 *Banner*
Cowper, William - William Cowper: A Burning Bush Which Was Not Consumed. George Ella 256:4-11 *Banner*
Banner

Cowper, William, Appreciation of George Whitefield: Poem. 21:7-8 Banner

Cowper, William, Last Days of John Cowper. 149:24-28 Banner

Cowper, William, Prayer. 501:7 Banner

Cox, G S R, Thomas Cranmer. 1965, p.34 Westminster

Cox, James C, Sacrifices of the Ancient Church. 55:9 56:14 Reformation

Coxon, Francis, Countess of Huntingdon 1707-1791. 71:27 Reformation

Craddock, Michael, Deliverance from Meher Baba. 73:21 Reformation


Cranmer - Thomas Cranmer. G S R Cox 1965, p.34 Westminster


Cranmer’s Doctrine of Justification. Alan C Clifford 315:23-26 Banner

Cranmer’s Prayer Book and its Influence. G Eric Lane 1989, p.17 Westminster


Cranmer, Thomas - Thomas Cranmer. Gwynne Williams 91:5 Reformation

Cranmer, Thomas - Thomas Cranmer. Iain H Murray 14:22-31 Banner


Crawford, George A, Evangelicals and Catholics Together. 141:3 Reformation

Creation: A Preacher’s Perspective. Mostyn Roberts 176:19

Creation - Ape-Man: Fact or Fallacy: review article on Creation. Ian Randall 56:9 Reformation

Creation - Bible and Big-bang Cosmology. John Byl 448:17 Banner

Creation - Contending for Creation. Sylvia Baker 166:15-19, 23 Banner

Creation - Dinosaurs. Andy McIntosh 189:27 Reformation

Creation - Genesis Creation Days: Literal or Literary? Kenneth L Gentry B Website Nov 2003


Creation - How Old is the Earth? Norman De Jong 165:19 Reformation

Creation - In the Beginning: Creation & Evolution in Radio Programme. 14:29 Reformation

Creation - My Spiritual Pilgrimage from Theistic Evolution to Creation. A J Monty White 464:9 Banner B Website May 2002


Creation - Relevance of the Biblical Doctrine of Creation. Andy McIntosh 450:7 Banner


Creation - Trinity and Creation. Robert Letham 197:3 Reformation

Creation - Woman in Creation. Herbert Carson 7:5 Reformation


Creation Evolution and the BBC. Erroll Hulse 36:Cover Reformation

Creation Evolution and the BBC. Ian Randall 37:47 Reformation

Creation in Six Days? Robert Sheehan 137:4 Reformation

Creation: A Preacher’s Perspective. Mostyn Roberts 176:19 Reformation


Credal Church. Stuart Fowler 3:34 Reformation

Cred - Can we give our Creed our Credence? Maurice Roberts 410:1-5 Banner

Credal Basis of Union in the Church. John Murray 40:14-17 Banner

Creedalism - In Defence of Creedalism. Kenneth L Gentry 211:6-13 Banner

Creeds and Doctrinal Advance. J Gresham Machen 86:22 Banner


Cremation - Earth to Earth: Considerations on the Practice of Cremation. S M Houghton 70:37-46 Banner

Cresswell, Peter, Old Books and Their Hunters. 31:24 Reformation

Crisis Experiences. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1984

Critical - Guilt of the Higher Critical Movement. Maurice Roberts 347:1-10 Banner

Critical - Can we give our Creed our Credence? Maurice Roberts 410:1-5 Banner

Critic - Bible and Textual Criticism. Donald MacLeod 105:11-18 Banner

Criticism - Bible and Textual Criticism: Reply to Terence H Brown. Donald MacLeod 111:12-26 Banner

Criticism - John Wesley and the Biblical Criticism of his Day. Victor Budgen 154:50-65 Banner

Criticism - Necessary Controversy: Bible and Textual Criticism. Iain H Murray 111:9-11 Banner

Criticism - Old Testament and Criticism. W H Green 92:37-40 Banner
Croatia - News Croatia. David Griffiths 135:23 Reformation
Cromwell - Oliver Protector: A Godly Ruler? Ruth E Mayers 434:5 Banner
Cromwell, Oliver - Oliver Cromwell the Puritan. Michael Boland 23:20-29 Banner
Cromwell, Oliver - Oliver Cromwell. J Philip Arthur 1999, p.27 Westminster
Cromwell, Oliver - Oliver Cromwell. Michael Boland 51:25 Reformation
Cromwell, Oliver - Oliver Cromwell: The Father of Toleration? Gordon J Murray 1987, p.38 Westminster
Cross - Christ the Sinner: The Cross as Penal Substitution. Derek W H Thomas 496:1 Banner
Cross - Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6 Banner
Cross - Neglected aspects of the Cross. Donald MacLeod 48:9-11, 21 Banner
Cross - Satisfied Saviour: The Cross. Irfon Hughes 486:16 Banner
Cross - Seven Sonnets from the Cross. D A Carson 223:23-26 Banner
Cross - Test your view of the Cross: Extract. D M Lloyd-Jones 87:21-22 Banner
Cross - Way of the Cross. Bill James 192:3 Reformation
Cross and the Resurrection as the Foundation of Apostolic Preaching: Extract. J Gresham Machen 159:24-28 Banner
Cross the Test of Character: Extract. Gardiner Spring 244:24-32 Banner
Cross, Barbara, Newton Commemoration 2007. 527:26 Banner
Cross: The Pulpit of God’s Love. Iain H Murray 494:1 495:13 Banner
Cross; SEE ALSO Atonement;
Crossley, Gareth, Puritan Treatment of Melancholy. 1994, p.79 Westminster
Croy - Diary of James Calder: Minister of Croy Scotland 1712-1775. William Taylor 130:1-69 Banner
Crucified - Jesus Christ: Crucified God and Glorified Man. Steve Dray 81:3 Reformation
Crusade - Campus Crusade for Christ International Inc. Stuart Olyott 64:27-30 Banner
Cullum, D J W - D J W Cullum 1910
Cullum, H, Letter from the Past. 93:6 Banner
Cullum, H, Letter from the Past. 93:6 Banner
Cullum, John C Ryland. 239:5-30 Banner
Cult - Deliverance from Meher Baba. Michael Craddick 73:21 Reformation
Cult - Kingdom Cult or New Denomination: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 89:25 Reformation
Cult of Realism: Sin. Michael Boland 41:24, 23 Banner
Cultivating Holiness. Joel Beeke 149:10 Reformation
Cults - Attraction of the Cults. Wayne Mack 9:35 Reformation
Cults in the 20th Century. Andrew Spreadbury 120:29 Reformation
Culturally - Cry for Difference from the Culturally Weary. W Tullian Tchividjian 476:18-24, 17 Banner
Culture - Christianity and Culture. J Gresham Machen 69:15-24 Banner
Culture - Evangelical Sub-Culture: Rod Badams 26:20 Reformation
Culture - Herman Bavinck (1854-1921): Reformed Theology in Tension with Science and Culture. Pieter de Vries 478:15 Banner
Culture - Machen Culture and the Church. Charles G Dennison 286:20-27, 32 Banner
Culture - Our Collapsing Culture: Extract. O R Johnston 153:9-11 Banner
Cunha, Stephen, Banner Title Used in Evangelistic Outreach. 438:22 Banner
Cuniah, Spencer, Carey Conference Report 1999. 168:2 Reformation
Cuniah, Spencer, Role of the Pastor. 192:21 Reformation
Cunningham, William - Two Leaders of The Third Reformation: William Cunningham and James Bannerman. Iain H Murray 17:1-8 18:16-30 Banner
Cunningham, William, Importance of Historical Theology. 18:31 Banner
Cunningham, William, Roman Catholicism a Satanic System. 22:11-15 Banner
Cunningham, William, Thoroughness of John Calvin. 23:14-19 Banner
Currid, John D, Good Intentions. 405:22-24 Banner
Curry, George, Martin Luther and The Bondage of the Will. 2005, p. Westminster
Curry, George. Newcastle Riots. 339:11-12, 18 (Issue 339 was December 1991 not November) Banner
Curry, George, Preparing Unbelievers for Death. 317:14-16 Banner

Davies, Andrew A, Holy Spirit in Puritan Experience. 1982, p.18 Westminster
Davies, Andrew A, Marburg Colloquy. 1979, p.92 Westminster
Davies, Andrew A, Nature of Puritanism. 1990, p.1 Westminster
Davies, Andrew A, Office in the Church from the Separatists to the Westminster Assembly. 1986, p.1 Westminster
Davies, Andrew A, Puritan View of the Early Church Councils. 1978, p.20 Westminster
Davies, Andrew A, Time and Eternity: the Puritan Outlook. 1999, p.49 Westminster
Davies, D Eryl, D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: A Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Preacher. 435:19 Banner
Davies, Elwyn, Twenty Five Years on: Wales Revival. and D M Lloyd-Jones 141:17-21 Banner
Davies, Evan, Revival in Wales: 1858-60. 465:23 Banner
Davies, Gaius, George Fox: a Radical Spirit. 1996, p.52 Westminster
Davies, Gaius, Toronto Blessing: a discussion. 144:13 Reformation
Davies, Gwyn, Henry Rees: The Best Preacher Ever? 427:15 Banner
Davies, Howard, Judgement: The Doctrine Lost to the Modern Pulpit. 364:13-18 Banner
Davies, Howard, Words of the Alpha Course. 418:14 Banner
Davies, J K, Life and Being of a Local Church. 80:13 81:9 83:15 Reformation
Davies, J K, Man Whose Children ‘Believe’. 63:31 Reformation
Davies, J K, Practical Methods of Reaching Outsiders: Evangelism. 59:3 Reformation
Davies, J K, Question of the Text: Majority or Eclectic? Robert Sheehan 58:23 Reformation
Davies, J K, Reformation for Elders and Deacons. 60:3 63:31 Reformation
Davies, Keith, Local Church and Church Planting. Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.116
Davies, R E, Second Evangelical Awakening. 130:23 Reformation
Davies, Ron, Beginning of the Revival in Romania. 136:19 Reformation
Davies, Samuel, None But Christ. 125:31-32 Banner
Davies, W H, Oliver Heywood the Northern Puritan. 1966, p.45 Westminster
Davies, W H, Puritan Doctrine of Apostasy. 1960, p.40 Westminster
Davis, Richard - Richard Davis of Rothwell Northamptonshire. Michael Plant 296:26-30 Banner
Davis, John - Experience of John Davison. 118:19 Reformation
Davis, John, Architecture of the Local Church. 27:2 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Davis, John, Lessons from the Scottish Downgrade. 2:33 Reformation
Davis, John, Reformation and the Brethren. 12:2 Reformation for Family 85 Reformation
Davis, John, Reformation in the Meeting House. 27:2 Reformation Same as Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Davis, John, Reformation in the Sunday School. 34:12 35:29 36:27 Reformation
Day - Joshua’s Long Day. 5:11 Reformation
Day - Until the Day Break. Maurice Roberts 327:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God p.191)
Day Changed and the Sabbath Preserved. Archibald A Hodge 183:14-22 Banner
Day of Visitation: Extract. John Calvin 555:19 Banner
Day, Lord’s SEE Lord’s;
Day, Thomas F, Expository Preaching. 121:11-14 Banner
Days - 3-D Creation: Days Dust Death. Andy McIntosh 469:16 Banner
Days of Genesis One. Andy McIntosh 199:17 Reformation
De Jong, Norman, How Old is the Earth? 165:19 Reformation
De Jong, P Y, Structuring the Sermon. 129:21-32 Banner
De Jong, Peter, Preaching and the Synod of Dort. 63:21-36 Banner
De Jong, Peter, Teaching the Gospel. 108:14 Banner
De La Haye, John R, Christ-like Anger. 210:25-29 Banner
De La Haye, John R, Thomas Boston: At the Borders of Glory. 431:9 Banner
De Poidevin, Nicolas, Tribute to Walter Brehaut: Guernsey. 111:30-32 Banner
De Semlyen, Michael, Pope Benedict’s Denunciation. Richard Bennett 220:39 Reformation
De Vries, Pieter, Divine Initiative in Applying Grace. 487:7 Banner
De Vries, Pieter, Herman Bavinck (1854-1921): Reformed Theology in Tension with Science and Culture. 478:15 Banner
De Vries, Pieter, Herman Friedrich Kohlbrugge (1803-75): Comforter of Mourners. 452:16 453:16 Banner
De Witt, J R, He began to be in Want: Extract from Amazing Love. 217:7-15 Banner
Death - Thoughts on Death and Dying. E C Reisinger B Website Feb 2004
Death of Presbyterianism. Hywel R Jones 1969, p.31 Westminster
Death: Diary of James Calder. 130:65-69 Banner
Death; SEE ALSO Died; Dying;
Deborah: Long and Faithful Service: Rebekah’s Nurse. J W Burgon 166:54-58 Banner
Decisional Regeneration. James E Adams B Website Sep 2001
Decisions - Bondage of the Will and Calling for Decisions. Erroll Hulse 71:7 Reformation
Decisions - Joshua’s Call for Decisions. 1:29 Reformation
Decisions; SEE ALSO Altar;
Decline - Causes and Cure of Spiritual Decline in the Minister’s Life. Andrew Swanson 391:23-27 Banner
Decline - Reasons for the Decline and Our Response. Geoff Thomas B Website Feb 2007
Declere - God’s Eternal Decree and Preaching. Hugh M Cartwright B Website May 2008
Degraded - Peril of a Degraded Pulpit. H D Gause 90:19-26 Banner
Deity - Divine Messiah: Deity of Christ. Donald MacLeod 74:25-33 75:33-39 Banner
Deity of Christ. Robert Letham 175:5 Reformation
Deity of the Son in the Old Testament. Erroll Hulse 74:17 Reformation
Demon - Deliverance from Demon possession by Jesus Christ. Geoffrey Thomas B Website Mar 2003
Denison, Charles G, Machen Culture and the Church. 286:20-27, 32 Banner
Denison, James T, Exodus and the People of God. 171:6-11, 32 Banner
Denison, James T, Puritan Doctrine of the Sabbath. 147:6-14 Banner
Denison, James T, Sign of Jonah. 79:27 Reformation
Denison, James T, Understanding the Miracles of Jesus. 135:16-19 Banner
Denomination - Kingdom Cult or New Denomination: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 89:25 Reformation
Denominational - C H Spurgeon: the Down-Grade and Denominational Loyalties. Iain H Murray 34:14-24 Banner
Denominations - Names Sects and Parties: Denominations. Paul Helm 75:1-5 Banner
Denominations - Where did Denominations come from? John M Frame 158:11 Reformation
Denominations; SEE ALSO Baptist; Church; Methodist; Plymouth Brethren; Presbyterian; Protestant;
Densham, Ian M, An Aerial Battle: Review Article. 355:9-11 Banner
Densham, Ian, Philip Doddridge: Lessons and Legacy. 471:19 Banner
Deparitvity - Universal Calls and Invitations of Gospel Consistent with Total Depravity and Particular Redemption. John Bonar 14:11-21 Banner
Deparitvity: Address to Sunday School Teachers. C H Spurgeon 73:33-39 Banner
Depressed - Famous leader Depressed: Psalm 42. Erroll Hulse 93:19 Reformation
Depression - Christian and Depression. Martin Holdt 445:15 Banner
Depression - Ministerial Depression. David Kingdon 231:18-29 Banner
Depression - William Cowper and his affliction: Depression. Iain H Murray 96:12-32 Banner
Depression, Spiritual - Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis Carey Publications 1975
Depressions - Directions to Christians Afflicted with Melancholy: Spiritual Depressions. John Colquhoun 97:33-38 Banner
Deprieved - New Deprieved Do we care. Arthur Henderson 80:16 Reformation
Desertion - Puritan Attitude to Life in Relationship to Affliction Desertion and Sin. Joel R Beeke 402:6-10 403:20-25 Banner
Desertions - How God’s Desertions Promote His People’s Good. Joel R Beeke 318:10-12 Banner
Design - Intelligent Design. Alistair Donald 219:23 Reformation
Despair - No room for Despair. J Gresham Machen 39:24 Banner
Despising Small Things: Correspondence. 11:39 Reformation
Deuteronomy - Brief Introduction to Calvin’s Sermons on Deuteronomy. Michael Plant 326:24, 27 Banner
Dever, Mark E, Reaction to Terrorist Attacks. 458:7 Banner
Dever, Mark, William Tyndale and Justification by Faith: Answer to Sir Thomas More. 1994, p.7 Westminster
Devil’s Mission of Amusement. Archibald G Brown 551:16 Banner
Devotional - A Devotional Spirit: Extract. Ichabod S Spencer 467:25 Banner
Devotional - Importance of the Devotional Mood. A W Tozer 508:12 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, By Faith Alone: Justification. 479:41 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? 486:2 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Heaven: Created for God’s Glory. 448:10 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Interpreting the Book of Acts. 201:3 Reformation
Donnelly, Edward, Personal Piety of Martin Luther. 243:19-28 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Peter: Master Preacher and Relevant Preaching: Extracts. 553:14 554:4 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Peter: the Pastor. 404:6-9 Banner
Donnelly, Edward, Situation in Northern Ireland. 299:6-19 Banner
Dordt - Calvin and the Synod of Dordt. S J Hayhow 330:11-15 Banner
Dorothea, Maria - Preparing the Way: Maria Dorothea and Jewish Missions in Budapest Hungary. John S Ross 341:19-23 Banner
Dort - Formularies of Synod of Dort. Erroll Hulse 217:22 217:27 Reformation
Dort - Preaching and the Synod of Dort. Peter Y De Jong 63:21-36 Banner
Dort - Synod of Dort. Erroll Hulse 217:21 Reformation
Dort - Synod of Dort. John R De Witt 63:1-8 Banner
Dowling, Robin, Carey Ministers’ Conference 1984. 78:cover Reformation
Downing, Bill, Some Practical Implications of Limited Atonement. 76:28
Down - Grade and Denominational Loyalties. Iain H Murray 34:14-24 Banner
Downgrade - Brethren Downgrade. 18:15 Reformation
Downgrade - Lessons from the Scottish Downgrade. John Davison 2:33 Reformation
Downgrade in another great denomination: Church of England Synod and Homosexual Clergy. Erroll Hulse 101:25 Reformation
Downham, D, Discipline in the Puritan Congregation. 1959, p.30 Westminster
Downing, Bill, Do we understand the nature of the Authority of Scripture. 71:21 Reformation
Downing, Bill, Some Practical Implications of Limited Atonement. 76:28 Reformation
Drake, Michael, King James Bible. 204:23 Reformation
Drake, Michael, King’s Bible and the Textus Receptus. 184:27 Reformation
Dray, Stephen, Baptism in the Early Church. 33:16 Reformation
Dray, Stephen, Biblical Theology and Charismatic Teachings. 107:23 Reformation
Dray, Stephen, What do we make of Chronicles. 85:32 Reformation
Dray, Steve, Christian Optimism. 61:16 Reformation
Dray, Steve, Jesus Christ: Crucified God and Glorified Man. 81:3 Reformation
Drayson, F K, Divine Sovereignty in the Thought of Stephen Charnock. 1958, p.34 Westminster
Dream - More Than A Dream. Maurice Roberts 366:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.225)
Driving - Reformation on the Road! Graham Heaps 115:19 Reformation
Drug Cult - Deliverance from Meher Baba. Michael Craddick 73:21 Reformation
Drug Epidemic. Gary North 5:22 Reformation
Du Preez, Jannie, Church of the New Testament. 181:23-28 Banner
Du Preez, Jannie, Command from Heaven for Justice. 176:12 Reformation
Du Preez, Jannie, Only True and Living Way. 196:9 Reformation
Du Preez, Jannie, Place of Enoch in the Divine Economy. 82:35-45 Banner
Dublin - Evangelism in Dublin. 4:38 Reformation
Dublin, 38:40 Reformation
Duff, Alexander, Weapons for the Ministry. 90:6-9 Banner
Duffield, G E, Growth of Calvin’s Institutio. 1964, p.56 Westminster
Duncan, John, Christian Ministry. 76:34-36
Duncan, Ligon, Do We Need a New Perspective on Justification? 221:15
Duncan, Rabbi - Do We Need a New Perspective on Justification? 221:15
Duncan, Rabbi - Rabbi Duncan: his spiritual and Theological Influence. John J Murray 31:1-8 33:24-32
Dunkerley, Donald A, Confessional Revision: United Presbyterian Church USA Westminster Standards. 41:10-11, 21
Dunkerley, Donald A, Conservatives in the USA form National Presbyterian Church. 125:13-15, 18
Dunkerley, Donald A, Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. 97:11-15
Dunkerley, Donald A, Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America 1977. 171:12-15, 17
Dunkerley, Donald A, Reformed Churches in the United States. 54:10-18
Dunkerley, Donald A, Revivalism in the United States Today. 49:8-9, 23
Dunkerley, Donald A, Southern Presbyterians forming new Denomination: United States. 118:22-26
Dunkerley, Donald A, Three Brothers in America: Evangelicalism Liberalism Calvinism. 38:10-11
Dunkerley, Donald A, Upheavals in American Protestantism. 76:9-14
Dunlop, R, Irish Reformed Fellowship Conference 1975. 141:29
Dunlop, Robert, Carey Family Conference 1978. 46:27
Durham, Stanton P, Believers in a Post-Christian Era. 428:25
Durham, Stanton P, Salutary Warnings out of Jude. 302:27-32
Dust - 3-D Creation: Days Dust Death. Andy McIntosh 469:16
Dutch - Development of Dutch Calvinistic Churches. Carl Schouls 359:46-52
Dutch Pastor in Puritan England. Willem Teellinck 417:22
Dutch Puritans. Cornelis Pronk 154:1-10
Duties - Coming Events and Present Duties. J C Ryle 3:3-8
Duties - Consideration of Parental Duties: Extracts. Edward Payson 7:38-46
Duties of the Aged. Philip Henry 67:30-33
Duty - Against Hastening to Remove from our Post of Duty. C H Spurgeon 56:1-3
Duty - Family Worship a Commanded Duty. Oliver Heywood 5:36-40
Duty - Patience in Duty. 234:28-32
Dying and Rising Principle. Peter Barnes 439:22
Dying Bible: Living Bible. Bill Payne 25:30
Dynamics - Where is Protestantism Heading: Review of Dynamics of Spiritual Life Richard F Lovelace. Iain H Murray 197:8-11

Early - Baptism in the Early Church. Stephen Dray 33:16
Early - Persecutions and Heresies in the Early Church. Kingsley Coomber 43:21
Easter, B R, Missionary Thought and Practice within the Reformed Tradition. 1961, p.31 Westminster
Eby, David, Place of Prayer in Sanctification: John Owen Quotes. 58:25
Eccl, Disc, Discipline in the Local Church. 14:4 Also Local Church Practice p.105 & Reformation for Family
Eccl, Disc, Implications of the Lord’s Table. Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.73
Eccl, Disc, Reformation in Church Order. 14:4 Also Reformation for Family p.64 & Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.105
Ecclesiola in Ecclesia. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1965, p.57 Also in: The Puritans, p.129 Westminster
Ecumenical - Dangers of the Ecumenical Movement. Erroll Hulse 102:17
Ecumenical - Tom Wright’s Ecumenical teaching. Sydney Dyer B Website Oct 2002
Ecumenical - United we Fall: a Study of Current Ecumenical Pressures. Herbert Carson Carey Publications 1975
Ecumenical - Using the Old Testament to Evaluate the Modern Ecumenical Movement. Peter Barnes 430:11
Ecumenical - What is a Proper Ecumenical Spirit. Tom Wells 205:31
Ecumenical - Where is the Ecumenical Movement taking us? Erroll Hulse 99:inset
Ecumenical - Will the Ecumenical Movement take over: Merseyside Gospel Witness. 85:3
Ecumenical Century and Evangelical Responses: Summary. Hywel R Jones B Website Feb 1999

Banner


Ecumenism - Meeting the Challenge of Ecumenism: Evangelicals and Church Unity. Michael Boland 32:1-8 Banner

Ecumenism; SEE ALSO Church; Reunion; Unity;


Editor of Banner of Truth Magazine (issues 1 to 291) SEE Murray, Iain H;

Editor of Banner of Truth Magazine (issues 292 to 472) SEE Roberts, Maurice;

Editor of Banner of Truth Magazine (issues 473-) SEE Chantry, Walter J;

Editor of Reformation Today SEE Hulse, Erroll;

Edmonds, Ron, Books for Brazil. 63:15 Reformation

Edmonds, Ron, Jesus Revolution Revival and Long Hair. 7:33 Reformation

Educating - Problem of Educating our Children. Robert Oliver 1:32 Reformation for Family 134 Reformation


Education - Christianity and Education. David Feddes B Website Aug 2002

Education - David Bogue and the Education of a Missionary. David Boorman 108:15-21 Banner

Education - David Stow: Faith and Learning: Train up a Child: Education. Andrew R Middleton 537:8 Banner

Education - More about Education. Walter J Chantry 541:28 Banner

Education - Original Sin and Education. Donald Elcoat 47:10-12 Banner

Education - Sex Education. Erroll Hulse 5:37 Reformation for Family 157 Reformation


Education; SEE ALSO Students; Training;

Edwards, Jonathan on the Nature of True Religion. Iain H Murray 270:16-23 Banner

Edwards, Bill, Carey Conference 1986. 90:25 Reformation

Edwards, Bill, News from Jersey. 40:Cover Reformation


Edwards, Brian, Bible and Science. 135:21 Reformation


Edwards, Jonathan - Jonathan Edwards and His Son. Edward A Park 52:2 Reformation

Edwards, Jonathan - Jonathan Edwards and Preaching. Frederick S Leahy 481:9 Banner


Election and the Christian Life. Ian Hamilton 541:1 *Banner*
Election and the Great Commission. Donald Buchanan 424:23 *Banner*
Election and the Love of God. Ian Hamilton 538:1 *Banner*
Eli - Eli’s Mild Reproof: a Meditation on Samuel (I) 2. 10:19 *Reformation*
Eli’s Mild Reproof: a Meditation on Samuel (I) 2. 10:19 *Reformation*
Elias at Bala: Wales. Owen Jones 125:16-18 *Banner*
Elias, John - John Elias. Iain H Murray 5:5-14 *Banner*
Elias, John, Moral Inability of Man. 5:22-25 *Banner*
Elias, John, Revival. 125:1-4 *Banner*
Eliezer: Faithfulness in Fulfiling a Trust. J W Burgon 123:20-24 *Banner*
Elijah - Encouragements from Elijah. Erroll Hulse 173:15 *Reformation*
Elijah - Where is the God of Elijah? Edward D Griffin 61:1-4 *Banner*
Elisha - The Ministry of Elisha. John Legg 227:5 *Reformation*
Elizabeth and Calvin. Robert Oliver 2009 *Westminster*
Elizabethan - Adding to the Church: In the Teaching of the Elizabethan Separatists. Alan Tovey 1973, p.20 *Westminster*
Ella, George - Highly Biased Biography: William Huntington by George M Ella. Robert Oliver 376:9-21 *Banner*
Ella, George, John Newton Friendship with William Cowper. 269:10-19 *Banner*
Ella, George, William Cowper: A Burning Bush Which Was Not Consumed. 256:4-11 *Banner*
Ella, George, William Cowper: a Review Article on Major New Editions of Cowper’s Works. 274:16-22, 24 *Banner*
Elliot, John - Man Sent From God: John Elliot. Geoffrey Thomas 351:19-22 *Banner*
Ellis, David J, Mission in Moldavia. 161:29 *Reformation*
Ellis, David J, Pastors Conference in France. 121:15-16 *Banner*
Ellis, David, France a wilderness. 75:28 *Reformation*
Ellis, David, Project Timothy in Kenya. 134:21 *Reformation*
Ellis, Frank, Emerging Assembly of Strict Baptists. Erroll Hulse 53:11 *Reformation*
Ellis, Frank, Leicester Ministers Conference 1971. 92:7-9 *Banner*
Ellis, Frank, Missionary and the Local Church. 3:37 *Reformation*
Ellis, Frank, Missionary Challenges in the 1980’s. 202:9-23 *Banner*
Ellis, Thomas Talbot, Samuel Davies: Apostle of Virginia. 235:21-27 236:10-18 *Banner*
Embryo Cloning and the Treatment of Disease. Ivan Watson 459:13 *Banner*
Embryos - Experiments on Human Embryos. *B Website* Feb 1999
Emergent - Why We’re Not Emergent. Sam Storms *B Website* June 2008
Emerging Church and the Way of Cain. Gerald M Bilkes *Emergent*
Emerging Assembly of Strict Baptists. Erroll Hulse 53:11 *Reformation*
Emmanuel. Marcus L Loane 534:16 *Banner*
Encouragement - Calvin’s Ministry of Encouragement. Ian Tait 22:28 *Reformation*
Encouragement - Ministry of Encouragement. Randy Pizzino 217:26-32 *Banner*
Encouragement - Sons and Daughters of Encouragement. Cecil Siriwardene 526:13 *Banner*
Encouragement - Sons of Encouragement. Ian Hamilton 482:19 *Banner*
Encouragements from Elijah. Erroll Hulse 173:15 *Reformation*
Encouraging Ourselves in God. Paul E G Cook 398:23-27 *Banner*
Encyclopedia - Twentieth Century Encyclopedia: Review. John R De Witt 70:11-13 *Banner*
End - Then Cometh the End. Maurice Roberts 467:1 *Banner*
End is not yet. J A Alexander 88:1-8 *Banner*
England - Admonition to England. John Knox 5:40 *Banner*
England - Churches of England. Paul Helm 78:1-6 *Banner*
England - Evangelical Reaction to the Ecumenical Movement in England. Iain H Murray 52:1-9 *Banner*
England - Letter from England. Iain H Murray 250:9-12 *Banner*
England - Puritan England. Peter H Lewis 1975, p.60 *Westminster*
England - Reflections on Revivals. Iain H Murray 12:3-10 *Banner*
England - Roman Catholicism a Satanic System. William Cunningham 22:11-15 *Banner*


English - Church Issue in the English Reformation. Iain H Murray 46:4-6 47:13-16 Banner

English - Doctrine of the Leaders of the English Reformation: Quotes. 3:13-18 Banner


English - Forerunners of the English Reformation. Iain H Murray 11:2-7 Banner


English - Theology of the English Reformers: Review Article of book by P E Hughes, S M Houghton 43:4-5 Banner

English Standard Version: A New Entrant Among Bible Versions. Iain H Murray 470:7 471:9 Banner


Enoch - Place of Enoch in the Divine Economy. Jannie Du Preez 82:35-45 Banner

Enoch and his walk with God. Erroll Hulse 87:32 Reformation

Enoch’s Excursion into Exegesis: Review of Enoch Powell. 10:25 Reformation

Enquirers and Converts at the Metropolitan Tabernacle: Extract. C H Spurgeon 123:25-32 Banner

Enquirers; SEE ALSO Inquiring;

Entertaining Devils Unawares. Maurice Roberts 448:1 Banner


Entertainment - Christians and Entertainment. B Website Jun 1999

Entertainment in Worship. Peter Barnes 419:53 Banner

Enthusiasm. Paul Helm 97:1-7 Banner


Environment - Bible and the Environment. Peter Barnes 460:24 Banner

Epaphras at Prayer. Don Haddeneton 232:29 Reformation

Ephesians - Christ’s Formula for Spiritual Health: Ephesians 4:8-15. Walter J Chantry 484:28 Banner


Ephesians - Gospel for the Ephesians and the Twentieth Century; Extract. William Hendriksen 176:10-11, 14 Banner

Ephesians - John Calvin and his Sermons on Ephesians. Iain H Murray 124:5-11 Banner

Ephesians - Salvation by Grace: Comments on Ephesians 2. Thomas Goodwin 1:13-16 Banner

Ephesians - William Gurnall on Ephesians 6:14: Extract. 1:8-10 Banner

Epidemic - Drug Epidemic. Gary North 5:22 Reformation

Episcopacy. Maurice Roberts 1977, p.43 Westminster


Erasmus - Free Will or God’s Grace: Luther’s Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Jim Van Zyl Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23

Erroneous - Biblical Attitude to Erroneous Teaching. David P Kingdon B Website May 2003

Error - How Error takes the Possessions of Orthodox Christianity: Unitarian Error 1861. 289:20-30 Banner


Error - Practical effort for Truth the best protest against Error. C H Spurgeon 44:4-5 Banner

Error; SEE ALSO Apostasy: Down Grade; Truth;

Errors - Marketing of Errors. Maurice Roberts 418:1 Banner


Erskine, Ralph - Some sidelights on Ralph Erskine. Alasdair B Gordon 72:20-22 Banner

Erskine, Ralph, Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. 72:34-36 Banner

Escape from Reason: Francis Schaeffer’s Position. Paul Helm 55:1-5 Banner

Eschatology - Puritan Eschatology: 1600 to 1648. Peter Toon 1976, p.49 Westminster


Eshelman, James B, Reformed Baptist Family Conference 1966. 48:34-40 Banner

Essentially Evangelical. B Website Jan 2000

Establishment - Another Look at the Establishment. 19:34 Reformation

Establishment - Church and State: Establishment and Spiritual Independence. John J Murray 32:16-28 Banner

Estrada, David, News from Spain. 21:9-10 Banner

Estrada, David, Reformation Truth Spreading in Spain. 36:29-31 Banner

Estrada, David, Spanish Protestant Church Today. 19:2-6 Banner

Eternal - Conditional Immortality or Eternal Punishment. Eric T Gurr 39:6-9 Banner

Eternal - Doctrine of Eternal Justification. Earl Blackburn 168:24 Reformation

Exodus and the People of God. James T Dennison 171:6-11, 32 Banner
Experience - An Experience Meeting Described. 49:23 Reformation
Experience - Believer’s Experience. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1977
Experience - Christian Experience: Experimental Theology. Paul Helm 139:1-6 Banner
Experience - Christian Experience: Humiliation. Erroll Hulse 19:3 Reformation
Experience - Priority of Intellect over Emotion in Religious Experience (1Cor 12:1-3). Walter J Chantry 533:28 Banner
Experience - True Christian Experience: Sermon Extract. C H Spurgeon 251:64 Banner
Experience - Tyranny of Experience Seeking. M Tony Ludlow 96:9 Reformation
Experience of Love in Adoption. Erroll Hulse 40:3 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.97
Experience, Christian - Paul’s Trip to Third Heaven. David W Clowney 34:19 Reformation
Experiences - Crisis Experiences. Erroll Hulse Carey Publications 1984
Experiences - Holy Visions: Delusion or Devotion: Experiences of Sundar Singh. John K La Shell 157:9 Reformation
Experimental - Christian Experience: Experimental Theology. Paul Helm 139:1-6 Banner
Exposition - Exegetical Exemplar. B Website Apr 1999
Expository - History of Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 160:3 Reformation
Expository - Puritans and Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 160:21 Reformation
Expository - Systematic Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 79:8 Reformation
Expository - Whole Bible and Expository Preaching. Stuart Olyott 18:2 Reformation
Expository Preaching. 31:9-28 Banner
Expository Preaching. Sidney Greidanus 117:14 Reformation
Expository Preaching. Thomas F Day 121:11-14 Banner
Extension - Function of Persecution in Church Extension. R F Campbell 122:22-28 Banner
Extent - For whom Christ Died: Extent of Atonement. C H Spurgeon 5:32-33 Banner
Externals of Worship. Robert Oliver 1977, p.58 Westminster
Ezekiel - Glory of the Church as seen in Ezekiel. Erroll Hulse 82:15 Reformation
Ezekiel - God’s Attitude Towards Unbelievers: Ezekiel 33:11. Walter J Chantry 41:11 Reformation
Ezra’s - National Repentance Needed: Ezra’s Example. Joel Beeke 422:6 Banner

Faber, Reiner A. Reformers on Psalms and Hymns in Public Worship. 520:16 521:8 Banner
Facing Blindness: Extract from Biography of R L Dabney. T C Johnson 170:27-28 Banner
Facing the Last Enemy. W Hay M H Aitken 183:23-32 Banner
Faith - Assurance of Faith: Review. Frederick S Leahy 150:12 Reformation
Faith - Bad Habit: Faith the Condition of Salvation. Paul Helm 128:14-19 Banner
Faith - Biblical Saving Faith. Iain Inglis 163:6-11 Banner
Faith - By Faith Alone: Justification. Edward Donnelly 479:41 Banner
Faith - Difference Between a Living and a Dead Faith. Archibald Alexander 335:39-54 Banner
Faith - Gaze of Faith. Ian Hamilton 477:19 Banner
Faith - How Then Shall We Live: Habakkuk. Erroll Hulse 127:29 *Reformation*
Faith - Importance of a Lively Faith. Andrew Fuller 80:1-3 *Banner*
Faith - Justification by Faith and the Church. Paul Helm 85:7-10 *Banner*
Faith - Justification by faith in the theology of Norman Shepherd. *B Website* Oct 2002
Faith - Justification by Faith. Barry Shucksmith 91:15 *Reformation*
Faith - Our need of Faith at this Hour. Maurice Roberts 187:1-4 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.48)
Faith - Regeneration and Faith: Quotes. 28:60-72 *Banner*
Faith - Regeneration and Faith according to Two British Confessions. Michael A G Haykin 539:20 *Banner*
Faith - Saving Faith in the 20th Century. Erroll Hulse 121:2 *Reformation*
Faith - Separate or Together: Repentance and Faith. Paul Helm 172:28-32 *Banner*
Faith - Trial of Faith: Peter (I) 1:7. Kenneth A MacRae 54:19-20 *Banner*
Faith - Victory of Faith. Jim Greenbury 471:13 *Banner*
Faith - Warrant of Faith and the Way of Faith. Erroll Hulse 122:28 *Reformation*
Faith - Warrant of Faith. W T Atkinson 20:21-25 *Banner*
Faith and Assurance. Pieter Vandermeydew 466:12 *Banner*
Faith and Assurance: Extract from Calvin and the Calvinists. Paul Helm 226:17-23 *Banner*
Faith and Presumption: Daniel Rowland's Problem. 193:5-6, 18 *Banner*
Faith in Prayer: Extract. Austin Phelps 136:6-8 *Banner*
Faith in Russia Today. S M Houghton 8:25 *Reformation*
Faith in Suffering Times. William Bridge 70:51-53 *Banner*
Faith of our Fathers. William Payne 4:15 *Reformation*
Faith to Confess: the Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689 in Modern English. Carey Publications 1975
Faith’s Triumph. Iain H Murray 15:1-2 *Banner*
Faithful and True Witness: Jesus. Walter J Chantry 507:7 *Banner*
Faithful unto Death: George Hughes John Hickes John Flavel William Jenkyn Thomas De Laune. Iain H Murray 27:1-14 *Banner*
Faithfulness - Eliezer: Faithfulness in Fulfilling a Trust. J W Burgon 123:20-24 *Banner*
Fall - When Good Men Fall. Maurice Roberts 325:1-5 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.167)
False Convert Detected: Extracts. Thomas Shepard 6:22-31 *Banner*
Familiarity - What Familiarity Must Not Breed. Maurice Roberts 350:1-5 *Banner*
Familism, Antinomianism: New England’s First Controversy. Iain H Murray 179:1-75 *Banner*
Family - Bible the Church and the Family. Paul Helm 82:23-26 *Banner*
Family - Christian Homes. A W Pink 7:1-3 *Banner*
Family - Importance of Family Religion. S M Houghton 39:14-16 *Banner*
Family - Importance of Family Worship. Chris Passerello 112:28 113:27 *Reformation*
Family - Importance of Family Worship. Ronald MacKenzie 94:9 *Reformation*
Family - Marriage and the Family. Douglas Jones Carey Publications
Family - Northampton and Family Life: Jonathan Edwards. Iain Murray 151:6-19 *Banner*
Family - Our Family Prayers. Stuart Olyott 91:31-34 *Banner*
Family - Pastor and his Family. Jay E Adams 81:28 *Reformation*
Family - Puritans on Marriage and the Family. Erroll Hulse 189:3 *Reformation*
Family - Reformation and the Christian Family. Herbert Carson 9:13 Reformation for Family 11 *Reformation*
Family - Reformation for the Family. Mark D Thompson 228:3 *Reformation*
Family - Reformation for the Family: Articles from Reformation Today. Carey Publications 1974
Family - Source of all our Discontents: Family. Paul Helm 53:1-4 *Banner*
Family and Evangelism. Ernest C Reisinger 298:17-21 *Banner*
Family and Evangelism. Ernest C Reisinger 491:5 *Banner*
Family Devotions. Keith Holdt 159:7 *Reformation*
Family Dissension: Proverbs 21:19. Charles Bridges 60:18-20 *Banner*
Family Education Trust - The Betrayal of Youth. *B Website* Mar 1999
Family Piety. Daniel E Wray 229:11-19 *Banner*
Family Worship a Commanded Duty. Oliver Heywood 5:36-40 *Banner*
Family Worship. Jerry Marcellino 151:4 *Reformation*
Family Worship: Problems Discussion. 12:30 *Reformation*
Family Worship: Some Objections. Joel R Beeke 472:16 *Banner*
Family; SEE ALSO Children; Parents;
Farel the Fiery Frenchman. Victor Cornish 33:3 *Reformation
Ferguson, Sinclair B, John Owen on Conversion. 134:20-25 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Last Judgment in Puritan Preaching. 1999. p.67 *Westminster*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Lead us not into Temptation. 145:1-6 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Leicester Ministers Conference 1978. 177:10-13 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Letters of Henry Venn. 362:3-7 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Little Innocents? *B Website* Feb 2001
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Medieval Mistakes and Repentance. *B Website* Mar 2002
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Ministry of Reconciliation. *B Website* May 2003
Ferguson, Sinclair B, More thoughts on Preaching. 162:10-16 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Not in Vain. 220:1-4 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Perseverance of the Saints’ God. 488:8 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Prayer a Covenant Work. 137:23-28 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Princeton and Preaching. 496:21 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Puritans: Can They Teach Us Anything Today? 543:1 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Reformed Theology:Reformed Lifestyle. 373:22-28 374:13-20 379:14-20 380:10-17 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Some thoughts on reading the Works of John Owen. 152:3-10 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Spirit of Bondage: Romans 8:15. 156:1-10 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, To Imitate or to Avoid: Philippians 3:17-19. 404:25-27 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, Westminster Conference 1976. 168:15-22 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, What Shall We Do: Sermon. 410:6-13 *Banner*
Ferguson, Sinclair B, William Still 1911-1997 Minister of Gilcomston South Church Aberdeen 1945-1997. 409:6-10 *Banner*
Ferrari, Andrea, God’s True Servants: Where are They? 416:11 *Banner*
Ferrari, Andrea, Value of Preaching in an Age of Visual Idolatry. 529:18 *Banner*
Ferriner, C Tom, Corporate Responsibility. 190:1-5 *Banner*
Fincher, Hugh, Hugh Martin. *B Website* Jan 2002
Fincher, Hugh, Hugh Martin. *B Website* Jan 2002
Few - Why So Few. W David J McKay 499:7 *Banner*
Fiction - The Undercover Revolution: How Fiction Changed Britain: Extract. Iain H Murray 544:24 *Banner*
Fielder, Geraint, Perils and Values of Reading. 78:7-11 *Banner*
Fifty Years Ago: An Anniversary of Banner of Truth Magazine. Iain H Murray 500:7 *Banner*
Filling a Vacancy: Letter: Calling a Minister. John H Rice 164:31-32 *Banner*
Film - Queen and the Obnoxious Film. Erroll Hulse 34:16 *Reformation*
Final - In the Wilderness 5: The Final Encounter 1 Samuel 26. Walter J Chantry 490:28 *Banner*
Final Perseverance of Believers. Erroll Hulse 72:29 *Reformation*
Final Word. O Palmer Robertson 362:11-14 *Banner*
Fincher, C Tom, Corporate Responsibility. 190:1-5 *Banner*
Fincher, C Tom, Love of the Brethren. 169:8-11 *Banner*
Finlayson, R A, After Pentecost: Christianity and the Crippled Life. 213:1-4 *Banner*
Finlayson, R A, Barthian Reconstruction of Theology. 41:18-21 *Banner*
Finlayson, R A, Calvin’s Doctrine of God. 1964, p.3 *Westminster*
Finlayson, R A, Contemporary Theology and Theologians: Review of Creative Minds. Philip E Hughes. 58:9-19 *Banner*
Finlayson, R A, How Liberal Theology infected Scotland. 156:24-28 *Banner*
Finlayson, R A, Terminology of the Atonement. 93:7-14 94:41-48 *Banner*
Finney and the Disappearance of Revival. Clive Tyler 18:16 *Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.56
Finney on Revival. Paul E G Cook 1966, p.4 *Westminster*
Finney, Charles - Aftermath of Charles Finney: One Church’s Experience. Alwyn York 523:23 *Banner*
Finney, Charles - Charles Finney and the Altar Call. Robert More 82:29-34 *Banner*
Finney, Charles G - Charles G Finney and Modern Evangelism. Geoffrey Thomas 143:26 *Reformation*
Finnie, Guy R, Discontentment. 187:9-14 *Banner*
Finnie, Guy R, Our Need of Increased Love for the Word of God. 383:40-44 Banner
Fire - Altar and the Fire: Notes of an Address. D M Lloyd-Jones 122:1-5 Banner
First Things First: New Year. A W Pink 172:5-7 Banner
Flaherty, Albert, Eire: the Problems and the Need. 22:7-10 Banner
Flavel - How Flavel Held his Hearers. Victor Budgen 64:24 Reformation
Flavel, John - John Flavel. Iain H Murray 60:1-10 Banner B Website Feb 2008
Flavel, John, Character of a Complete Evangelical Pastor drawn by Christ. 8:16-23 Banner
Flavel, John, Check-up for Church Members (in modern language). 125:12 Reformation
Flavel, John, Comfort from Christ's Desertion. 515:18 Banner
Flavel, John, Duties of Church Members. 129:27 Reformation
Flavel, John, Eternal Justification. 255:17
Flavel, John, Observations on Error. 12:13-18 Banner
Flavel, John, Unqualified Preachers. 255:17-18, 20 Banner
Fleming, D Hay, Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. 177:14 Banner
Fletcher, John - John Fletcher Rules for Self-Examination. 327:27 Banner
Foe - An Outnumbered Foe. Iain H Murray 18:2-3 Banner
Ford, David E C, Reformed Cause in Peru. 61:19 Reformation
Foreknowledge. Joe Wieland 16:9 Reformation
Forfar Scotland. 37:Cover
Fossils
Forgotten Spurgeon. Iain H Murray 25:16
Forgiveness
Foxe's Book of Martyrs and its Influence. Simon Chase 1989, p.36 Westminster
Frakes, Steven, Story of Chapel Library. 190:13 Reformation
Frame, John M, Abortion and some Christian Assumptions. 100:29-31 Banner
Frame, John M, Reformation in our Personal Attitudes. 158:21 Reformation
Frame, John M, Where did Denominations come from? 158:11 Reformation
France - Churches: Hospitals or Battlegrounds: Reformation in France. Frederick Hodgson 223:11 Reformation
France - Costly Reformation in France. Frederick Hodgson 222:13 Reformation
France - Evangelisation of France in the mid-sixteenth century. Frederick Hodgson 224:21 Reformation
France - Fare the Fiery Frenchman. Victor Cornish 33:3 Reformation
France - In France Today, Herve Mousset Maurice Longeiret 263:22-24 Banner
France - New Dawn for Huguenots in France? Frederick Hodgson 226:27 Reformation
France - New Start at Aix: Theological Training: France. Paul Wells 120:11-13 Banner
France - Pastors Conference in France. David J Ellis 121:15-16 Banner
France - Reformation at Meaux: France. Frederick Hodgson 221:7 Reformation
France - Reformation in France. Sharon Hulse 75:26 Reformation
France - Slaughter of Protestantism in France (1685). Samuel Smiles 388:24-27 Banner
France - St Bartholomew Massacre and Reflections on 400th Anniversary: France. Frank Orna-Ornstein 106:1-5 Banner
France - The Church in the Wilderness: France. Frederick Hodgson 232:31 Reformation
France - Three Days in France. Iain H Murray 115:6-9 Banner
France a wilderness. David Ellis 75:28 Reformation
France: - Death of Claude Brousson France: Martyrs. 269:24-26 Banner
France: her past History and Present Need. Jules Varidel 33:12-23 Banner
Francis, Alan F, William Griffiths: the Apostle of Gower. 80:21-30 Banner
Francis, Benjamin - Life and Witness of Benjamin Francis (1734-1799). Michael A G Haykin 173:5 Reformation
Francke, A H, Art of the Preacher. 77:35-40 Banner
Fraser, J Cameron, The Man Who Loved the People (James Fraser) 3 Parts. 546:13 547:10 548:4 Banner B Website Sept 2009
Fraser, James - The Man Who Loved the People (James Fraser) 3 Parts. J Cameron Fraser 546:13 547:10 548:4 Banner B Website Sept 2009
Fraser, James - Missionary to Rhodesia: Extracts from James Fraser. Alexander McPherson 50:20-21 Banner
Free - Andrew Fuller (1754-1815) and Free Offer of the Gospel. Michael A G Haykin 182:19 183:29 Reformation
Free - Andrew Fuller and Free Grace. Tom Nettles 82:6 Reformation
Free - Man's Will: Free Yet Bound. Walter J Chantry 140:3-10 Banner
Free - Spiritual Condition of the Chinese Church and the Need of a Free Grace Witness. Charles H Chao 22:2-7 Banner
Free - What are we to Think of Free Masons? David Jones 67:18 Reformation
Free Grace among Baptists in the South. Drew Garner 98:20 Reformation
Free Grace: SEE ALSO Calvinism; Reformed;
Free Offer Controversy. Tom Wells 138:8 Reformation
Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58 Banner
Free Offer of the Gospel. Maurice Roberts 503:39 Banner
Free Offer of the Gospel: Marrow controversy. Iain H Murray 11:8-16 Banner
Free Offer; SEE ALSO Calls;
Free Will or God's Grace: Luther's Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Jim Van Zyl Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23
Freedom - Right use of Christian Freedom. Martin Luther 38:24 Banner
Freedom and Discipline in the Church. Douglas G Millar 294:21-26 Banner
Freedom and Nonconformity. Paul Helm 77:23-30 Banner
Freedom; SEE ALSO Liberty;
Freeke, Jan, Life and Work of Groen Van Prinsterer. 430:17 Banner
Freeman, Calvin, Memories and Reflections of John Murray. 143:80-85 Banner
Freemason - Conversion of a Freemason. Gardiner Spring 273:23-26, 31 Banner
Freemasonry. A W Rainsbury 273:15-22 Banner
Freer, Brian, Thomas Goodwin the Peaceable Puritan. 1980, p.7 Westminster
Freer, Brian, Trip to Pec Yugoslavia. 269:27-28 Banner
Freed - About Freedwil. Dennis Scoffin 37:9 Reformation
   Beeke and Cornelis Pronk 407:38-59 Banner
Frenchman - Farel the Fiery Frenchman. Victor Cornish 33:3 Reformation
Freundt, Albert H, Who is my Adversary: Reformed Faith. 147:1-5 Banner
Friendship - On Friendship: John Ryland and Andrew Fuller. Michael A G Haykin 140:26 Reformation
Friendships - Christian Friendships. Maurice Roberts 328:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.173)
Fruit - Aspects of the Fruit and Gifts of the Spirit. Geoffrey Thomas 115:10-18 Banner
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller and Free Grace. Tom Nettles 82:6 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller and the Promise of the Spirit. Michael A G Haykin 278:1-8 Banner
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 106:33-40 Banner
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller’s Conflict with Hypercalvinism. T E Watson 1959, p.22 Westminster
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller. Jack Milner 17:18 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew - Andrew Fuller: Life and Legacy. Michael A G Haykin 533:22 Banner
Fuller, Andrew - Correspondence of Andrew Fuller and David Brainerd: Extracts. 84:27-29 Banner
Fuller, Andrew - Early Life of Andrew Fuller. Michael A G Haykin 148:7 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew - On Friendship: John Ryland and Andrew Fuller. Michael A G Haykin 140:26 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew - Why Andrew Fuller. Tom Nettles 82:3 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew, Extending the Kingdom of Christ: in the World and in the Heart. 173:21 Reformation
Fuller, Andrew, Importance of a Lively Faith. 80:1-3 Banner
Fuller, Andrew, Ministerial Call and Qualifications. 357:16-17 Banner
Fulness - Filled With All the Fulness of God. Richard Ross 251:34-39 Banner
Fundamentalism - Do But Themselves Confound: Review Article of Catholicism and Fundamentalism. Karl Keating. Peter Barnes 308:8-10, 14 Banner
Future - What Future Awaits the Church: Extract. Iain H Murray 93:15-21 Banner
Future. William Nevins 148:1, 14 Banner
Fyles, Gordon, Life of James Haldane: Missionary in Morocco. 191:12-28 Banner

Gadsby, William - William Gadsby. Robert Oliver 8:31 Reformation
Gaffin, Richard B, Sabbath: a Creation Ordinance and sign of the Christian Hope. 93:22-26 Banner
Gagged - Can God be Gagged: Review Article. Paul E G Cook 401:11-13 Banner
Galatians - Machen on Galatians. John W Cook 111:33-36 Banner
Galatians - Paul’s Warning to the Galatians. 308:30-32 309:29-32 Banner
Galatians - Third Sermon on Galatians Three. John Calvin 347:25-35 Banner
Garlington, Don, Calvin’s Doctrine of Prayer. 323:42-50 Banner
Garlington, Don, Correcting the Offending Brother. Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.47 Reformation
Garlington, Don, House of the Interpreter. 301:28-32 Banner
Garlington, Don, Joy. 175:15 Reformation
Garlington, Don, Last Adam and the World to Come: Hebrews 2:5-9, 90:17 92:9 Reformation
Garlington, Don, Luther and the Road to Faith. 1983, p.1 Westminster
Garlington, Don, Righteousness of God. 141:20 142:27 143:11 Reformation
Garlington, Don, Romans 7. 119:3 Reformation
Garner, Drew, B H Carroll Baptist Luminary. 35:7 Reformation
Garner, Drew. Free Grace among Baptists in the South. 98:20 Reformation
Garner, Drew. Modern Bible Translations. 39:22 Reformation
Garrard, Paul. Exclusive Brethren. 34:24 Reformation
Gathercole, Simon. New Perspective on Paul’s Conversion and Justification. 188:7 Reformation
Gause, H D. Peril of a Degraded Pulpit. 90:19-26 Banner
Genealogies in Scripture. Harry Uprichard 295:19-22 Banner
Generations - Former Generations Called to Witness: Reformers Puritans. Iain H Murray 2:4-14 Banner
Genesis - Sermons on Genesis by Geoff Thomas. A few are B Website articles, all are at www.alfredplacechurch.org.uk
Genesis Six Problem of Angels and Humans. Erroll Hulse 46:29 Reformation
Geneva - Certain Questions and Answers Touching the Doctrine of Predestination the Use of God’s Word and Sacraments Geneva Bible 1584. 254:22-25 Banner
Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis 28:33 Reformation
Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis Carey Publications 1975
Gentleness of Christ. Maurice Roberts 417:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.139)
Gentry, Kenneth. The Olive Tree: Israel. 210:25
Gibson, Alan F. Philip Doddridge’s The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 1978, p.53 Westminster
Gibson, Alan F. John Bunyan: Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners. 1978, p.53 Westminster
Gibson, Richard. The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 1960, p.3 Westminster
Gibson, Alan F. John Bunyan: Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners. 1978, p.53 Westminster
Gibson, Alan F. Philip Doddridge’s The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 1960, p.3 Westminster
Gibson, Richard. The Olive Tree: Israel. 210:25 Reformation
Gibson, William. Scenes from the 1859 Ulster Revival. 359:28-32 Banner
Gifts - Cessationists are Completists! Erroll Hulse 152:40 Reformation
Gifts - Extraordinary Charismatic Gifts. Michael Haykin 206:3 Reformation
Gifts - Factors Governing the Interpretation of Corinthians (I) 12-14: Offices: Gifts. Erroll Hulse 47:27 Reformation
Gifts - Observations on Supernatural Gifts. Tom Wells 151:25 Reformation
Gifts of the Spirit. Ken Haarhof 16:19 Reformation
Gilcomston - Thirty Eight Years at Gilcomston. William Still 244:8-16 Banner
God

God

God

God

God

God

God

God

Gobbett, Geoffrey, Robert J Sheehan: 1951

Glasgow - Scene in Glasgow. Eric J Alexander 262:10, 25

Glorification - When the Trumpet Sounds: Glorification. Maurice Roberts 313:1-6, 20


Glory - Former Glory and Latter Glory. Walter J Chantry 473:2

Glory - Heaven, Resurrection and the Coming Glory. Maurice Roberts 419:1

Glory - Heresy and the Glory of a Church. Erroll Hulse 43:25


Glory - Saints’ Reception into Glory. Maurice Roberts 306:1-5

Glory - The Glory of God in the Church. Philip Venables 503:7

Glory - Theater of His Glory: Natural Theology. Derek Thomas 414:14


Glory of Christ. E W Johnson 33:1-4, 32


Glory of the Church as seen in Ezekiel. Erroll Hulse 82:15

Glory of the Church. Erroll Hulse Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.159

Glorying in Our Infirmities. Maurice Roberts 308:1-4


God - Can God be Gagged: Review Article. Paul E G Cook 401:11-13

God - Christ as God. Peter Barnes 525:17


God - Does God Suffer? Frederick S Leahy 403:10-17


God - Fatherhood of God. Ian McNaughton 203:14

God - Fear of God. Ian Smith 284:15-17


God - Filled With All the Fullness of God. Richard Ross 251:34-39

God - Holiness and Happiness of God. Erroll Hulse 110:3


God - How Does God Relate to the World: Immanence. Mostyn Roberts 532:18


God - Incomprehensibility of God. Derek Thomas 489:20

God - Is God Love? Hywel R Jones 412:10


God - Lost: the Fear of God. Erroll Hulse 68:9

God - Love of God for the Non-Elect. Andrew Swanson 31:2

God - Names of God. Erroll Hulse 95:19

God - Need for Preaching the Character of God: Extract. Walter J Chantry 82:9-11

God - Preaching the Attributes of God. Herbert Carson Way Ahead, Carey Publications 1975 p.1


God - Psalm 139 and the Omniscience of God. Erroll Hulse 187:3

God - Quest for a Sovereign God. Terence Aldridge 2:1

God - Righteousness of God. Don Garlington 141:20 142:27 143:11


God - The Sovereignty of God. John Murray B Website Jul 2001

God - Transcendence of God. Jim Van Zyl 124:5

God - What is it to know God. John Calvin 406:25-27

God - Where is the God of Elijah? Edward D Griffin 61:1-4
Good News Bible: Clear and Accurate: Review Article. Peter Barnes 233:28-31

Good News for the World. Mark Troughton 181:19

Good Which May Come From Controversy. Henry Melvill 318:13-14

Good Works and Assurance. Joel R Beeke 522:7

Good Works in the Scheme of God’s Grace. John J Murray 524:8

Good Works, Christian Orthodoxy Must Lead to Christian Orthopraxis. Geoffrey Thomas 522:1

Gordon, Robert, Tribute to George Smeaton. 383:3

Gordon, Murdo, To Build a New South Africa. 341:14

Gordon, M R, Marrow Controversy. 1955, p.21

Gordon, Alasdair, James Kidd of Aberdeen. 122:29

Gordon, Alasdair B, Some sidelights on Ralph Erskine. 72:20

Goold, W H, John Owen

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, Thomas

Goodwin, John

Good Works in the Scheme of God's Grace. John J Murray 524:8


Society for Propagating the Gospel at Home (SPGH): Haldanes: Scotland. Dudley Reeves 128:20

Secularism and the Gospel. David

Puritan View of Preaching the Gospel. J I Packer 1959, p.11

Proclaiming the News at Home and Abroad: Gospel Proclamation. D Broughton Knox 381:20

Presentation of the Gospel and Doctrines

Predestination and the Gospel. Walter J Chantry 7:20

Preaching the Gospel to Sinners. David Gay 370:21

Preaching the Gospel of Grace to the Heathen. John Murray

Let Your Light Shine Before Men: Gospel. Geoffrey Thomas 478:2

Marrow Controversy. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Christianity for the Twentieth Century: Cross and the Switchblade. The Gospel. Iain H Murray 38:3-6

Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36

Does a Limited Atonement Preclude a Sincere Offer of the Gospel to All Sinners? Edward Donnelly 486:2

Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21

Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. James MacGregor 82:51-58


Gospel - Spurgeon and his Gospel Invitations. Erroll Hulse 126:9 Reformation
Gospel - Teaching the Gospel. Peter De Jong 108:14 Banner
Gospel - Universal Calls and Invitations of Gospel Consistent with Total Depravity and Particular Redemption. John Bonar 14:11-21 Banner
Gospel - We Persuade Men. Tom Nettles 86:11 Reformation
Gospel for the Ephesians and the Twentieth Century: Extract. William Hendriksen 176:10-11, 14 Banner
Gospel without Law. Maurice Roberts 307:1-6, 18 Banner
Gospel: the Only Hope for Society. Maurice Roberts 344:1-5 Banner
Gottschalk - Life of Gottschalk. Ray Cameron-Smith 422:14 Banner
Government - Church Government: checks and balances. Erroll Hulse 132:2 Reformation
Government - John Owen on Toleration and Church Government. W H Goold 44:14-16 Banner
Government - Puritan View of the Ministry and its Relation to Church Government. Iain H Murray 8:24-34 Banner
Government - Question and Answer: Presbyterian Church Government. Iain H Murray 367:26-27 Banner
Gover - William Griffiths: the Apostle of Gover. Alan F Francis 80:21-30 Banner
Grace - Andrew Fuller and Free Grace. Tom Nettles 82:6 Reformation
Grace - Are We Growing in Grace: Extract from 2 Peter. D M Lloyd-Jones 243:9-14 Banner
Grace - Can a Christian Fall from Grace? Maurice J Roberts 488:1 Banner
Grace - Common Grace and Unregenerate Theologians. Donald MacLeod 92:15 Reformation
Grace - Common Grace, God’s Displeasure and South Africa. Jim Van Zyl 30:5 Reformation
Grace - Divine Initiative in Applying Grace. Pieter de Vries 487:7 Banner
Grace - Free Will or God’s Grace: Luther’s Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Jim Van Zyl Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23
Grace - God’s Irresistible Grace. Stephen Turner 487:2 Banner
Grace - Good Works in the Scheme of God’s Grace. John J Murray 524:8 Banner
Grace - Growing in Grace: a Word to Theology Students. Harvie M Conn 111:37-39 Banner
Grace - Is Grace Resistible or Irresistible? Erroll Hulse 195:3 Reformation
Grace - John Bunyan: Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners. Alan F Gibson 1978, p.53 Westminster
Grace - Law and Grace in the Life and Teaching of William Huntington. Robert Oliver 65:14 Reformation
Grace - My Experience of Sovereign Grace. Mary Edwards 60:9 Reformation
Grace - Preaching and Grace. Paul Helm 117:8-13 Banner
Grace - Presentation of the Gospel and Doctrines of Grace. Iain H Murray 4:23-28 Banner
Grace - Priority of Inward Grace over Outward Gifts in Religious Action. Walter J Chantry 534:28 Banner
Grace - Salvation by Grace: Comments on Ephesians 2. Thomas Goodwin 1:13-16 Banner
Grace - Taste of Grace. Maurice Roberts 357:1-4 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.152)
Grace - When Grace Ceases to be Grace: Roman Catholicism. J H Thornwell 37:1-10 Banner
Grace of Unity. Ian Tait 3:29 Reformation
Grace Reigning in Elevation. Horatius Bonar 21:20-21 Banner
Graham, Billy - Billy Graham: Catalyst for Change: Extracts from Evangelicalism Divided. Iain H Murray 438:7 439:14 440:9

Graham, Billy - Co-operative Evangelism at Harringay: Billy Graham. Michael Boland 42:7-10 Banner
Graham, Billy - Dr Billy Graham Reviewed. Peter Barnes 413:18 Banner
Graham, R J, Understanding Luther: Review of Great Light James Atkinson. 69:12-14 Banner
Graham, R J, Visit to Nigeria. 42:12-13 Banner

Gray, Andrew, Applying God’s Promises. 159:29-34 Banner
Gray, Andrew, Great and Precious Promises: Peter (II) 1:4. 114:21-25 Banner
Gray, Andrew, Great and Precious Promises: Peter (II) 1:4. 57:19-29 Banner
Gray, Darby, Five Books for a Desert Island. 438:28 Banner
Gray, Jack M, Disaster of Divorce. 78:11 Reformation


Great - Understanding Luther: Review of Great Light James Atkinson. R J Graham 69:12-14 Banner
Great - Young People in the Great Awakening. Ian Shaw 169:21-28 Banner

Great Awakening of 1740 and the Problem of Phenomena. Christopher Bennett 1990, p.68 Westminster
Great Awakening: Jonathan Edwards. Iain Murray 187:15-29 Banner

Great God of Wonders. Maurice Roberts 427:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.111)
Greater works than Jesus! Nico Van der Walt 146:3 Reformation

Greatest Need: a Mid-Sussex Tract. 11:21 Reformation

Greece - Evangelicalism in the Peloponnesse Greece. Michael Bentley 350:22-24 Banner
Greece - Ten Days in the Peloponnesse: Greece. Michael Bentley 127:24 Reformation

Greek - Minister and his Greek Testament. J Gresham Machen 103:21-23 Banner

Green - Christian and the Green Movement. Wesley Johnson 195:27 Reformation
Green Eye of the Storm Appreciated. John Rendle-Short 438:31 Banner
Green, Ashbel - Dr Ashbel Green. Iain H Murray 165:1-10 166:24-36 Banner
Green, W H, Old Testament and Criticism. 92:37-40 Banner
Green, W H, Preparing to Come to the Lord’s Table. 440:25 Banner

Greenald, Jack, Who Will Champion John Knox Again? 357:8 Banner
Greenbury, Jim, God’s Hidden Wisdom. 464:16 465:9 Banner

Greenbury, Jim, Victory of Faith. 471:13 Banner


Greenway, Roger S, Evangelizing the Young of the late 20th Century. 121:9 Reformation

Greedanus, Sidney, Expository Preaching. 117:14 Reformation
Grier, Catherine - Two Much-Loved Christians: Catherine Grier Bethan Lloyd-Jones. Iain H Murray 331:7-9 Banner


Grier, W J, Are we Concerned. 49:24 Banner
Grier, W J, Athanasius Against the World. 16:6 Reformation

Grier, W J, Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield. 89:3-9 Banner
Grier, W J, Boldness in the Work of the Ministry. 103:1-5 Banner
Grier, W J, Calvin’s Geneva. 1964, p.66 Westminster

Grier, W J, Challenges of our Time. 67:1-5 Banner
Grier, W J, Christian’s Attitude to Life Death and Eternity. 141:1-3, 8 Banner
Grier, W J, Church at Prayer. 128:1-5 Banner
Grier, W J, Development of the Lord’s Day from the Jewish Sabbath. 517:20 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 1: Early Years. W J Grier 545:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 2: Wanderings and Flight. 546:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 3: A Protestant Manifesto. 547:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 4: Arrival in Geneva. 548:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 5: First Ministry in Geneva. 549:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 6: The Strasbourg Years. 550:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 7: Revolution at Geneva. 551:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 8: Geneva in Calvin’s Time. 553:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 9: Poor or Rich? W J Grier 554:1 Banner
Grier, W J, John Calvin 10: Calvin’s Toils. 555:1 Banner
Grier, W J, On Toward the Goal. 244:1-2 Banner
Grier, W J, Reformed Faith. 116:1-6 Banner
Griffin, Edward D, Salvation taken into God’s Own Hands. 116:36-40 Banner
Griffin, Edward D, Where is the God of Elijah? 61:1-4 Banner
Griffith, Howard, Should Women Read Scripture to the Congregation? 427:19 Banner
Griquas - Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. Sharon Hulse 66:9 Reformation
Griffith, Howard, Salvation taken into God’s Own Hands. 116:36-40 Banner
Grist, Philip, World Through Literature: Grace Baptist Mission Publications. 123:17 Reformation
Growth - Are We Growing in Grace: Extract from 2 Peter. D M Lloyd-Jones 243:9-14 Banner
Growth - Power Preaching for Church Growth: A Review Article. Erroll Hulse 157:35 Reformation
Growth - Reformed Critique of the Church Growth Movement. John Campbell 52:12 Reformation
Grudem, Wayne, Micro and Macro Evolution. 176:3 Reformation
Gruffydd, Geraint, Morgan Llwyd. 1958, p.52 Westminster
Guelzo, Allen C, A Father Like Abraham. 507:14 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, How Much Faith Do We Need (Matthew 14:22-23)? 545:15 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, Who Wants to Be the World’s Biggest Problem? 544:10 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, Pleasers of God (1 Thess 2). 501:1 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, Subtracting Through Addition: Galatians 6:14-15. 530:5 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, Suffering Servant and the Service of Suffering. 515:1 Banner
Guelzo, Allen C, Telling the Truth and Not Lies. 536:9 Banner
Guernsey - Greateheart of Guernsey: Walter Brehaut. 13:16 Reformation
Guernsey - Story of a Revival: Guernsey. Walter C Brehaut 47:5-9 Banner
Guernsey - Tribute to Walter Brehaut: Guernsey, Nicolas De Poidevin 111:30-32 Banner
Guernsey - 1881-1980, Erroll Hulse 54:17 Reformation
Guidance - Way of Wisdom or the Still Small Voice: Review article on Guidance. Sharon James 93:27 Reformation
Guidance for Ministers. Herbert Carson 217:19-25 Banner
Gurnall, William - William Gurnall on Ephesians 6:14: Extract. 1:8-10 Banner
Gurnall, William, Ministerial Boldness. 8:36 Banner
Gurr, Eric T, Conditional Immortality or Eternal Punishment. 39:6-9 Banner
Guthrie, Donald, Meaning of the Ascension. 70:31 Reformation
Guthrie, William - William Guthrie. Matthew Vogan B Website Mar 2003
Guyana Tragedy. Ron Edmonds 47:31 Reformation
Haarhof, Ken, Gifts of the Spirit. 16:19 Reformation
Habakkuk - How Then Shall We Live: Habakkuk. Erroll Hulse 127:29 Reformation
Habakkuk Speaks Today. David Carmichael B Website Nov Dec 2002
Haddleton, Don, Epaphras at Prayer. 232:29 Reformation
Harman, Alan, Visit to the Middle East. 471:10 Banner
Harman, Allan, John Murray as a Teacher of Theology. 143:86-88 Banner
Harman, Allan, New Bible Commentary Revised: Review Article. 94:31-32 Banner
Harman, Allan, Place and Significance of Reformed Confessions Today. 112:24-32 Banner
Harman, Allan, Place of Literature in the Missionary Strategy of the Church. 84:19-26 Banner
Harman, Allan, R K Harrison Introduction to the Old Testament: Review. 80:9-10, 15 Banner
Harman, Allan, Reformed Confessions and our Preaching. 115:23-29 Banner
Harrell, William, Christian and Suffering. 354:12-14 Banner
Harrell, William, Living by Faith in God and His Word. B Website Jan 2001
Harris, John, Benjamin Ingham: Forgotten Pioneer of the Evangelical Revival. 2003, p.105 Westminster
Harris, John, Moving the Heart: The Preaching of John Bunyan. 1988, p.32 Westminster
Harris, John, Preaching of John Newton. 2007, p.115 Westminster
Harris, Michael, Life of Cesar Malan. 60:23 Reformation
Harrison, Graham, 1735: The Harbinger of Revival. 1985, p.94 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Becoming a Christian: in the Teaching of John Calvin. 1972, p.22 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, C H Spurgeon and the Down-Grade Controversy. 1987, p.94 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Charles Wesley and his Hymns. 2007, p.29 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Dr D M Lloyd-Jones. 1999, p.87 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Dr Lloyd-Jones as a Leader of Discussions. 435:25 Banner
Harrison, Graham, Ferment in New England: Reactions to the Great Awakening. 1982, p.70 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Howell Harris: Division and Restoration. 2002, p.83 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Jonathan Edwards and the Terms of Admission to Communion. 1971, p.51 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Late Mr N Conformity. 65:31-39 Banner
Harrison, Graham, Luther and Calvin. 1975, p.5 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Marriage and Divorce in Puritan Thinking. 1996, p.27 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Thomas Goodwin and Independency. 1980, p.21 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Witchcraft in Salem. 1992, p.108 Westminster
Harrison, Graham, Women Priests. 352:10-17 Banner
Harrison, Graham, Worship and the Presence of God. B Website Apr 2002
Haslam, William - Parson is Converted: William Haslam. Don Haddleton 416:23 Banner
Hatcher, William E, Thrilling Conversion of John Jasper. 280:1-4 Banner
Hatcher, William E, Thrilling Conversion of John Jasper. 280:1-4 Banner
Hatcher, William E, Thrilling Conversion of John Jasper. 280:1-4 Banner
Hatred - Is Christian Hatred a Contradiction? Jelle Tuininga 121:11 Reformation
Hats, SEE Head;
Havergal, Frances Ridley - Sweet Singer and Poet of Worcestershire: Frances Ridley Havergal. Pamela Bugden 503:47 Banner
Havergall, Frances Ridley - Life of Frances Ridley Havergall, 1836-1879 Sally Davey B Website Feb 2005
Hawes, Thomas - Thomas Hawes Missionary Enthusiast: South Seas. Dudley Reeves 152:11-16 Banner
Hayden, Eric W, Eighteenth Century Pulpit Preparation. 102:36-40 104:16-18 Banner
Hayden, Eric W, Johann Gerhard Oncken: Friend of Spurgeon. 382:15-18 Banner
Hayden, Eric, Coal-Heaver Calvinist: Edward Goff. 189:6-7 Banner
Hayhow, S J, Calvin and the Synod of Dort. 330:11-15 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, A Setter-Forth of Christ’s Glory: Remembering the Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Cranmer. 525:1 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Advancing the Kingdom of Christ: Jonathan Edwards the Missionary Theologian. 482:2 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Andrew Fuller: Life and Legacy. 533:22 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Andrew Fuller and the Promise of the Spirit. 278:1-8 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Apostle of the Indians of the West: David Zeisberger. 150:3 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Benefits of Reading Calvinistic Baptist History. 173:1 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Collection for the Saints. 158:7 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Early Life of Andrew Fuller. 148:7 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Elder Robert Hall and his Help to Zion’s Travellers. 343:17-20, 27 344:22-27 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, God is Jealous and the Lord Avenge: the Central Message of Nahum. 463:8 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Great Beautifier of Souls: The Holy Spirit and Mortification according to John Owen. 242:18-22 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Hanserd Knollys: Early Baptist Leader. 144:3 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, I wish I had Prayed more. 286:16, 19 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Isaac Watts When I Survey the Wondrous Cross: The 250th Anniversary. 423:16 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, John Sutclif’s Testimony to John Berridge. 309:13-18, 32 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Joseph Kinghorn Remembered. 419:39 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Life and Witness of Benjamin Francis (1734-1799). 173:5 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, On Friendship: John Ryland and Andrew Fuller. 140:26 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Paul: Collecting Money and Maintaining the Unity of the Spirit. 541:15 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Praying for Revival is it Biblical? 115:10 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Regeneration and Faith according to Two British Confessions. 539:20 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Samuel Pearce Extracts from a diary: Calvinistic Baptist Spirituality in the Eighteenth Century. 279:9-18 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Sanctified by the Word of God and Prayer. 275:55-58 Banner
Haykin, Michael A G, Spirituality of Samuel Pearce. 151:16 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Study of the 18th Century British Calvinistic Baptist Community. 173:29 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, Threat of the Quakers. 146:26 Reformation
Haykin, Michael A G, With Ev’ry Fleeting Breath: John Newton and the Olney Hymns. 527:30 Banner
Haykin, Michael, Augustine and The City of God. 2005, p. Westminster
Haykin, Michael, Extraordinary Charismatic Gifts. 206:3 Reformation
Haykin, Michael, On Friendship: John Ryland Jr. 196:13 Reformation
Haykin, Michael, William E Payne of Canada: homecall. 407:19-20 Banner
Haynes, Bill, Liberty no License for Heresy. 111:21 Reformation
Head - Covering for the Woman’s Head: another view. Gary North 97:26-30 Banner
Head - Women’s Head Gear. Donald MacLeod 85:39-40 Banner
Healing - Christlike Miracles or Wonderful Healing? Report of a meeting addressed by Dr Peter May. 132:9 Reformation
Healing - Inner Healing. Alec Taylor 105:23 Reformation
Healing - Miraculous Healing Today? Terence Aldridge 11:23 Reformation
Healing Process. David Hanson 132:16 Reformation
Healings and Prophecies? Erroll Hulse 98:12 Reformation
Health - Pastor and His Health. Brian Beardsworth 358:14-20 359:33-39 Banner
Health and Wealth Movement. Andrew Wood 215:13 Reformation
Healthy Dose of Realism. Peter Barnes 547:6 Sin Banner
Heaps, Graham, Biblical Doctrine of Heaven. 184:6-14 Banner
Heaps, Graham, Reformation on the Road! 115:19 Reformation
Hearing - Reformation in Hearing. Peter Lewis 14:17 Reformation
Heaven - Happiness of Heaven. Maurice Roberts 299:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.224)
Heaven - Life of Heaven: Extract from The Bible and the Life Hereafter. William Hendriksen 223:14-16 Banner
Heaven - Paul’s Trip to Third Heaven. David W Clowney 34:19 Reformation
Heaven a World of Love: Extract. Jonathan Edwards 75:19-22 Banner
Heaven, Resurrection and the Coming Glory. Maurice Roberts 419:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.204)
Heaven: a Perfect State. Maurice Roberts 318:1-6, 14 Banner (also Thought of God p.214)
Heaven: Created for God’s Glory. Edward Donnelly 448:10 Banner
Heaven: The Home of Saints. Maurice Roberts 321:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.206)
Heavenlies - At Home in the Heavenlies. Maurice Roberts 297:1-3, 5 Banner (also Thought of God p.95)
Heavenly - In Heavenly Places: Extract from God’s Ultimate Purpose. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 191:4-8 Banner
Heavenly - Our Heavenly Dwelling: From Chapter 8 (2 Cor 5:1-10), Let’s Study 2 Corinthians. Derek Prime 438:19 Banner
Heavenly-Mindedness. Gerhardus Vos 377:10 Banner
Hebrew - Confessions of a Late Hebrew Learner. Anonymous 546:9 Banner
Hedges, Brian G, Centrality of Christ in Christianity. 463:15 Banner
Hedges, Brian G, Puritan Writers Enrich the Modern Church. 529:5 Banner
Hedges, Brian G, Spiritual Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: An Appreciation. 510:1 Banner
Hedges, Brian G, Why We Should Read The Pilgrim’s Progress. 471:23 Banner B Website Dec 2002
Heidelberg - Pioneers Behind the Heidelberg Catechism. Joel R Beeke 361:13-18 Banner
Hell - He Descended into Hell. Maurice Roberts 376:1-5 Banner
Hell - What Jesus Taught About Hell. Wesley Johnstone 203:5 Reformation
Hell - Whatever Happened to Hell. John Blanchard 130:17 Reformation
Hellar, Lance, Papua New Guinea. 210:34 Reform
Hellphobia. W G T Shedd 128:31-32 Banner
Helm, Paul, Assurance of Faith: Review Article. 351:23-24 Banner
Helm, Paul, Bad Habit: Faith the Condition of Salvation. 128:14-19 Banner
Helm, Paul, Bible the Church and the Family. 82:23-26 Banner
Helm, Paul, Christian as a Citizen. 65:11-13 Banner
Helm, Paul, Christian Experience: Experimental Theology. 139:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, Christian Man’s Calling. 54:21-24 Banner
Helm, Paul, Christian Students and the Local Church. 61:17-21 Banner
Helm, Paul, Christian’s Responsibility to the Visible Church. 66:17-19 Banner
Helm, Paul, Churches of England. 78:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, Confessions of Faith: eliminating ambiguity. 50:9-10 Banner
Helm, Paul, Convictions about Doctrine. 124:15-19 Banner
Helm, Paul, Darker yet? 101:1-4 Banner
Helm, Paul, Differences between us: Baptism Issue. 94:33-37 Banner
Helm, Paul, Enthusiasm. 97:1-7 Banner
Helm, Paul, Escape from Reason: Francis Schaeffer’s Position. 55:1-5 Banner
Helm, Paul, Faith and Assurance: Extract from Calvin and the Calvinists. 226:17-23 Banner
Helm, Paul, Freedom and Nonconformity. 77:23-30 Banner
Helm, Paul, God who is there: Review of Francis Schaeffer. 60:14-17 Banner
Helm, Paul, History and Biblical Interpretation. 114:26-32 Banner
Helm, Paul, Horizons and World Views. 120:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, How many Colleges do we need? 72:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, Intellectual Exercises. 129:15-21 Banner
Helm, Paul, Inter-Communion between Churches. 68:1-5 Banner
Helm, Paul, Is Evangelicalism just a Cult? 52:13-15 Banner
Helm, Paul, Justification by Faith and the Church. 85:7-10 Banner
Helm, Paul, Life Everlasting. 102:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, Local Church: a Fresh Approach. 64:1-4 66:10-12 Banner
Helm, Paul, Names Sects and Parties: Denominations. 75:1-5 Banner
Helm, Paul, On being a Contemporary Christian. 57:15-18 58:35-38 Banner
Helm, Paul, Or to Prepare Himself Thereunto: Conversion. 175:20-22 Banner
Helm, Paul, Plain Speaking. 90:1-5 Banner
Helm, Paul, Practice of Doctrine. 80:4-8 Banner
Helm, Paul, Preaching and Grace. 117:8-13 Banner
Helm, Paul, Princeton Men. 92:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, Proof Texts. 116:9-15 Banner
Helm, Paul, Pure Church. 45:1-3 Banner
Helm, Paul, Religion and Religious Fashion. 106:6-9 Banner
Helm, Paul, Reformation and Mediaeval Views on Justification. 326:9-14 Banner
Helm, Paul, Reformation and Mediaeval Views on Justification. 326:9-14 Banner
Helm, Paul, Regeneration and Religious Fashion. 106:6-9 Banner
Helm, Paul, Reunion: Another Scheme. 81:9-16 Banner
Helm, Paul, Right of Private Judgement. 111:1-5 Banner
Helm, Paul, Semper Reformanda. 67:6-8 Banner
Helm, Paul, Separate or Together: Repentance and Faith. 172:28-32 Banner
Helm, Paul, Should Christians be Casuists? 70:5-10 Banner
Helm, Paul, Source of all our Discontents: Family. 53:1-4 Banner
Helm, Paul, Tradition and the Pursuit of Truth. 109:1-6 Banner
Helm, Paul, True Radicalism. 113:5-10 Banner
Helm, Paul, Was Luther Right or Wrong: Review of Harry J McSorley. 86:23-26 Banner
Hemming, G A, Puritan’s Dealings with Troubled Souls. 1956, p.20 Westminster
Henderson, Arthur, New Deprived Do we care. 80:16 Reformation
Hendriksen - Thankfulness for another Hendriksen Commentary. John Vander Ploeg 152:21-22 Banner
Hendriksen on Matthew: Commentary. Peter Lewis 137:14 Banner
Hendriksen, William, Gospel for the Ephesians and the Twentieth Century. Extract. 176:10-11, 14 Banner
Hendriksen, William, Life of Heaven: Extract from The Bible and the Life Hereafter. 223:14-16 Banner
Henry, Carl F H - Questions to Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones: Interview by Carl F H Henry. 200:18-20 Banner
Henry, Matthew - Influence of Matthew Henry’s Commentary. 406:22-24 Banner
Henry, Matthew - Matthew Henry: early disciplines. Don Haddleton 170:29 Reformation
Henry, Matthew, Serious Self-Examination Before Ordination. 308:20-26, 32 Banner
Henry, Philip - Extracts from Philip Henry’s Life. 137:12-13 Banner
Henry, Philip and Matthew Henry. Jack Seaton 137:1-8 Banner
Henry, Philip, Duties of the Aged. 67:30-33 Banner
Heredity - Stephen and Paul: A Study in Spiritual Heredity. Edward B Pollard 195:5-10 Banner
Heresies - Persecutions and Heresies in the Early Church. Kingsley Coomber 43:21 Reformation
Heresy - Ancient Heresy and the Church Today. Donald Elcoat 368:16-19 Banner
Heresy and the Glory of a Church. Erroll Hulse 43:25 Reformation Part of Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.159
Herring, Wayne C, Reformed Theological Seminary Jackson: recent graduate’s view. 99:34-36 Banner
Hetherington, Irving - Irving Hetherington. The Poor Man’s Minister. Iain H Murray 287:35-43 Banner
Heywood, Elizabeth - Elizabeth Heywood: an account of Her Life. Oliver Heywood 35:10-14 Banner
Heywood, Oliver - First Nonconformist Ordinations in Yorkshire: Oliver Heywood and Richard Frankland. Roy Middleton 146:18-26 Banner
Heywood, Oliver - Oliver Heywood the Northern Puritan. W H Davies 1966, p.45 Westminster
Heywood, Oliver, Elizabeth Heywood: an account of Her Life. 35:10-14 Banner
Heywood, Oliver, Family Worship a Commanded Duty. 5:36-40 Banner
Hick, John - Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing: Correspondence about William Barclay and John Hick. 28:11 Reformation
Higher - Guilt of the Higher Critical Movement. Maurice Roberts 347:1-10 Banner
Higher Holiness. A Moody Stuart 86:27-34 Banner
Hill, Rowland - Rowland Hill in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 118:43-48 Banner
Hind, Graham, Puritans and Marriage. 2003, p.85 Westminster
Hind, Graham, Theology for the Non-Theologian. 464:21 Banner
Hinn, Benny - Miracles and Benny Hinn. Peter Barnes 427:5 Banner
Hinn, Benny - Spotlight on Benny Hinn. Peter Barnes 416:20 Banner
Historians - Defending Ourselves Against the Radical Historians. J S Wilkins B Website Jan 2007
Historical - Importance of Historical Theology. William Cunningham 18:31 Banner
Historical Origins of the Altar Call. Robert More 75:25-31 76:30-33 Banner
History - An Introduction to the Baptists. Erroll Hulse Care publications 1973 Revised 1976
History - Baptist History: Books Reviewed. Sharon James 214:27 Reformation
History - Benefits of Reading Calvinistic Baptist History. Michael A G Haykin 173:1 Reformation
History - Biblical Patterns of Divine Working and their Relevance to Today’s Church. Noel Weeks 452:9 Banner
History - Church History for All. John Palmer 127:21 Reformation
History - Confessions and Crises in Church History. John R De Witt 50:11, 10 Banner
History - Daniel Neal and his History of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse 184:13 Reformation
History - Explaining Evangelical History. Iain H Murray 370:8-14 Banner
History - God’s Strategy in Human History: Review of Roger T Forster and Paul Marston. Michael Sadgrove 126:26-29 Banner
History - Interpretation of Providence in History. Maurice Roberts 311:47-59 Banner (also Thought of God p.30)
History - Origin of Merle D’Aubigne’s History of the Reformation. Iain H Murray 25:1-5 Banner
History - Reading Church History. Iain H Murray 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
History - Revival and the History of the Church. R H Lececellus 113:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, 1689 Confession: its history and role today. Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, 1989 But what will we be like in 2000? 107:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, 1992 Westminster Conference. 132:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, 2nd and 3rd Degree Separation. 75:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, A Thousand Revival: Review. 204:30 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Abraham’s Repeated Sin. 92:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, AD 2000: The Uniqueness of Our Lord. 171:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Adding to the Church: The Puritan Approach to Persuading Souls. 1973, p.7 Westminster
Hulse, Erroll, Adoniram Judson and the Missionary Call. Reformation Today Trust 1996 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Advance of Free Grace in Brazil. 191:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Alfred Saker: Pioneer Missionary to Cameroon. 135:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, An Introduction to the 1689 Confession. 109:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, An Introduction to the Psalms. 21:24 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Apostles Today: Why Not. 78:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Are we Competent to Counsel? 15:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Are we on the Right Track TULIP Calvinism? 45:14 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Armageddon Ezekiel 38-39. 63:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Arminianisms. 219:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Arminius Arminianism and TULIP. 155:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Arthur W Pink: The Unwanted Preacher. 199:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Ascension of Christ. 222:4 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Authentic Revival. 80:32 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Authoritarianism. 148:32 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Authority of Elders. 44:4 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Backsliding and Apostasy. 152:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Baptism and Church Membership. Carey Publications 1972
Hulse, Erroll, Baptism of the Holy Spirit. 151:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Baptism of the Spirit. 26:2 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.145
Hulse, Erroll, Baptism with the Spirit Filling and Revival. Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.113
Hulse, Erroll, Baptist Heirs of the Reformation. 1:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Baptist Theologians: Review Article. 122:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Battle for Christianity in Great Britain. 209:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Believer’s Experience. Carey Publications 1977
Hulse, Erroll, Berlin in Retrospect: World Congress on Evangelism 1966. 48:1-8 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Biblical Basis for the Association of Churches. 104:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Biblical Foundations for Baptist Churches: Book Review. 215:34 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Bondage of the Will and Calling for Decisions. 71:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Books on Postmodernism. 178:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, By what Authority? 145:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Call of Isaiah and his Appalling Commission. 179:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Call to Eldership Illustrated from the Life of John Calvin. 53:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Calvinistic Resurgence in America. 226:35 Reformation B Website Sept 2008
Hulse, Erroll, Can We Do Miracles Today? 214:21-28 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Care in Preaching. 174:6 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Carey Conference Report 2003. 192:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Centrality of Propitiation. 68:32 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Cessationists are Complitters! 164:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Chapel Library: a unique ministry. 133:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Christian Experience: Humiliation. 19:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Christian Experience: Joy Because of Justification. 21:3 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.83
Hulse, Erroll, Christian Warfare and our Provision of Armour for it. 89:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Christian with Two Lives: S M Houghton. 99:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Church and State. 14:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Church Evangelism and Missions: Report of 3rd International Baptist Conference Toronto Canada. 95:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Church Government: checks and balances. 132:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Church Planting: An interview with Howard Mason. 139:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Climate of Sanctification. 58:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Coca-cola god of America. 97:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Deity of the Son in the Old Testament. 74:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Creation Evolution and the BBC. 36:Cover Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Crisis Experiences. Carey Publications 1984
Hulse, Erroll, Did Christ Come to Save the Whole World: John 12:47. 45:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Does Your Church Buzz with Evangelism? 148:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Dr Francis Schaeffer a tribute. 80:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Dr Hendrik Krabbendam and Uganda. Geoffrey Thomas 111:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones: a prophet of the 20th Century: Review Article. 121:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Does God believe in Atheists: review of Blanchard. 176:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Does Your Church Buzz with Evangelism? 148:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Downgrade in another great denomination: Church of England Synod and Homosexual Clergy. 101:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Eliezer. 246:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Emergency Assembly of Strict Baptists. Frank Ellis 53:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Encouragement of Pentecost. 223:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Encouragements from Elijah. 173:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Enjoyable Mindstretcher: Review of Cornelius Van Til. 159:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Eternal Punishment or Annihilation? 220:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Example of the English Puritans. 153:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Exercise of Ourselves to Godliness. 123:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Essential practical ingredients for the Glory of a Church. 77:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Eternal Punishment or Annihilation? 220:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Evangelical and Reformed Conference Natal South Africa: Report. 94:32 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Evangelicalism Today: World Survey. 24:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Eviction of the English Puritians. 153:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Exercising Ourselves to Godliness. 123:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Experience of Love in Adoption. 40:3 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.97
Hulse, Erroll, Extended Pastorates. 67:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Factors Governing the Interpretation of Corinthians (I) 12-14: Offices: Gifts. 47:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Fame leader Depressed: Psalm 42. 93:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Fate or the Providence of God. 27:30-32 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Favouritism Condemned. 125:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Fellowship and the Intermediate State. 113:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Fellowship Forever! 112:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Fellowship with the Trinity. 224:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Ferguson’s Forlorn Client Vindicated: review. 164:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Final Perseverance of Believers. 72:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Formularies of Synod of Dort. 217:22 217:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, From Baxter to Barth: literature of Baptism. 55:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, From Pennsylvania to Texas: USA Visit. 56:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Genesis Six Problem of Angels and Humans. 46:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Genius of Isaac Ambrose: Joy. 97:28 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Glory and Weakness of the Church. 145:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Glory of the Church as seen in Ezekiel. 82:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Glory of the Church. 77:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Glory of the Church. Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.159
Hulse, Erroll, Godly Pastor. 221:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Golden Chain: Romans 8:28-30. 155:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Gospel truth in Israel today. 74:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Great Commission. 200:21 Reformation B Website Feb 2004
Hulse, Erroll, Greatest Accomplishment: Daniel 9:24. 93:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Guernsey 1881-1980. 54:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Have you been Born of Water and the Spirit? 111:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Healings and Prophecies. 98:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Heaven on Earth: review of treatise on Christian Assurance. 166:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Henry Jessey the Puritan 1601-1663. 160:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Here we do not stand: reviews on Justification. 91:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, History of Baptists in America 1620-1970. 3:10 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, History of Expository Preaching. 160:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Hogwoods and Hospitality. 215:37 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Holding Church History in Perspective: Reviews. 92:20 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Holiness and Happiness of God. 110:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Holy Trinity: Review Article. 208:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How can we be better Preachers: Review. 95:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How can we commemorate the Tercentenary of the 1689 Confession? 107:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How can we motivate Care for each other? 109:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How did Germany become Protestant? 94:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How does God Love: Hosea 11. 168:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How Then Shall We Live: Habakkuk. 127:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, How to Recognise and Ordain an Elder. 37:35 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Ideal Church. 7:9 Reformation Also Ideal Church p.1 & Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.21
Hulse, Erroll, Imperative of Love. 120:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Implications of Baptism. Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.46
Hulse, Erroll, Importance of Catholicity. 181:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Importance of Pastoral Visiting. 193:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Instrument of Sanctification. 216:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Interpretation of Prophecy. 186:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Interpreting the Miracles. 46:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Interview with Nico Van der Walt South Africa. 138:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Is Grace Resistible or Irresistible? 195:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Is the Puritan Movement Dead-Ended? 40:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Jesus and the Little Children: Baptism. 57:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Jim Van Zyl: a tribute. 174:8 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John 17 Assurance Lloyd-Jones: Review. 216:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John 3:16 and Hyper-Calvinism. 135:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Calvin and his Missionary Enterprise. 163:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Foxe 1517-1587. 99:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Gill: a Sketch of his Life. 168:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Gill: an Appreciation. 168:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Gill: Eternal Justification. 168:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, John Owen on Apostasy: Review Article. 106:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Jonathan Edwards (1703-1758) Theologian of Revival. 115:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Jonathan Edwards: The Theologian of Revival. 196:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Joy Complete! 65:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Jude and the False Prophets. 138:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Justification the First Article of our Faith. 114:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Kingdom Cult or New Denomination: Reviews. 89:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Last of the Puritans? Jonathan Edwards C H Spurgeon Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones. 62:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Leicester Ministers Conference 1979. 50:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Leicester Ministers Conference 1981. 61:30 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Leicester Ministers Conference 1987. 286:12-15 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Leicester Ministers Conference: Lessons from 40 years. 188:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Lessons from the life of James Petigru Boyce. 123:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Letter to the Bishop of Liverpool and reply. 95:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Life and Legacies of Martyn Lloyd-Jones. 211:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Literature on the Covenants: Reviews. 85:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Lively and Edifying Prayer Meeting. 95:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Lively Association of Four Churches in New Zealand. 104:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Living Church. Local Church Practice. Carey Publications 1978 p.33
Hulse, Erroll, Local Church and Evangelism. 20:11 Letter 21:31 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.40
Hulse, Erroll, Local Church and Reformation. 16:36 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Lost: the Fear of God. 68:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Love of God for all mankind. 76:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Luther God’s Man for the Hour. 75:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Maintenance of the Church. 143:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Man-Woman Controversy. 119:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Market Day of the Soul. 150:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Martin Luther and the Nations Today: Review Article. 103:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Martyrdom of Bishop Haik Iran. 138:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Matthew Else and the Isle of Man. 225:17 Reformation B Website Aug 2008
Hulse, Erroll, Meaning of Suffering and Evil: Review Article. 124:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Meet the Puritans: Review. 216:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Men that we need: Ministry. 27:28-29 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Menno Simons (1496-1561). 142:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Merits and Limits of Contemporaneity. 50:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Merseyside Gospel Witness: a Report. 93:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Modernism in South Africa. 204:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Mortification of Sin a necessity. 73:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Mrs Thatcher and Rehoboam. 98:30 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Names of God. 95:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Nature of Christian Unity. 158:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Nature of our Resurrection Bodies. 165:4 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, New Covenant and Baptism. 182:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, No Gospel in the Ecumenical Movement. 86:28 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Notorious Dismissal: Review of Jonathan Edwards by Iain Murray and by George Marsden. 198:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Occult Koch and the Charismatic: Book Comments. 8:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Olaus Petri and the Reformation of Sweden. 172:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Organisation of our Sanctification. 116:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Our Lord’s Teaching on Repentance. 117:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Overseas Ministry: visits to Malaysia Singapore Phillipines. 103:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Pale Horse Riding Through Africa. 57:18 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Paradigm Shifts in Mission: book by David Bosch. 213:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Particular and Universal Aspects of Particular Redemption. 48:28 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Passover and Reformation of the Communion Service. 127:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Past History and Present Prospects in Spain. 399:14-17 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Pensacola Revival. 157:38 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Pentecostal Indignation. 44:42 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Perfect Dunghill debate: Calvinising Southern Baptists. 160:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Perfect Righteousness. 192:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Perfect Sanctification! 166:25 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Perseverance in the Ministry: the example of Jeremiah. 88:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Perseverance of the Saints. 108:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Philadelphia Association of Churches. 104:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Physical Exercise. 143:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Pierced for our Transgressions: Fourth Servant Song 2. 229:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Power Preaching for Church Growth: A Review Article. 157:35 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Strange Fire: review of Eric Wright’s book. 152:29 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Suffering Servant and Conqueror: Isaiah. 209:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Synod of Dort. 217:21 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Systematic Expository Preaching. 79:8 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Teaching our Children. 47:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Ten Commandments and our Sanctification. 86:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Tercentenary of the 1689 Confession. 105:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Testimony of Baptism. 67:21,22,26 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Testimony of Baptism. Carey Publications 1982
Hulse, Erroll, The Fourth Servant Song 1. 228:33 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Puritans on Adoption: Review of Beeke Heirs with Christ. 228:32 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Servant is Rewarded: Fourth Servant Song 4. 231:37 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Third Servant Song. 227:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Mass. 213:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Nations Your Inheritance: Missionary Statistics. 185:31 188:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Reality of Sin. 172:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, The Two Resurrections. 208:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Theonomy considered: Review Article. 125:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Thomas Vincent: a courageous pastor. 133:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Travellers Diary: USA South Africa. 69:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Tribute to Bill Clark. 167:28 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Tribute to John Gerstner. 152:40 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Tribute to Stanley Hogwood. 90:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Union with Christ. 118:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Uniqueness of the Bible. 219:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Uniqueness of the Church. 205:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Unity Prayed for by Our Lord. 158:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Unity the Covenant and Baptism. 53:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Unrivalled Legacy of Jonathan Edwards: Review of Conference. 198:31 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Various views of Non-Baptists Considered: Covenant Baptism. 55:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Vast Potential in Africa South. 116:16 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Views of John Calvin Himself. 217:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Vital Importance of the Confession. 207:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Vital Place of the Prayer Meeting. 129:20 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Warrant of Faith and the Way of Faith. 122:28 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Watching Television in Postmodern Society. 178:22 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, We must give God no Rest! 115:15 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Weakness of the Law: Review of Bayes. 177:12 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Westminster Conference 1982. 72:7 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What Do We Pray For? 202:9 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What does NEAC Mean for us? 37:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What happened to Irving’s Catholic Apostolic Church? 92:8 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What is Covenant Theology? 54:20 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What is Theology? 175:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What it is to be Reformed. 10:20 Reformation for Family 129 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What it is to be Under the Law of Christ. 78:19 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What Kind of Baptist: review of Nettles. 207:17 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What Kind of Revival? 12:15 Reformation for Family 41 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What is Holiness? 232:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What is the Church? Erroll Hulse 231:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What Motivates the Bombers. 207:23 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, What we owe to the Reformation. 154:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, When the Eldership breaks down. 69:11 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Where is the Ecumenical Movement taking us? 99:inset Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Why did Jesus teach with Parables. 87:27 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Why did they Stop going to Church? 156:2 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Why we should Teach our Children the Ten Commandments. 454:23 Banner
Hulse, Erroll, Will Britain be Annihilated? 53:16 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Will You Attend the Wedding of Reformed and Charismatic: Review of Lloyd-Jones Joy Unspeakable. 84:13 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, William Tyndale. 191:1 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Wonderful Names of our God. 72:5 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Wretched Man of Romans Seven. Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1997 p.78
Hulse, Erroll, Yahweh’s Servant and the Bruised Reed: Isaiah 225:3 Reformation
Hulse, Erroll, Zeal of Richard Baxter. 203:9 Reformation B Website Oct 2005
Hulse, Sharon, Believers’ Church: Review. 78:15 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon, Reformation in France. 75:26 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hulse, Sharon, Work of William Anderson among the Griquas South Africa. 66:9 Reformation

Hulse, Sharon, Writings of Augustine. 52:27 Reformation
Hulse, Sharon; SEE ALSO James, Sharon;

Hungarian - What Happened to the Hungarian Puritans? Levente Pall 437:22 Banner
Hungary - Built into a Spiritual House: Reformed Church at Szentendre Hungary. Janos Pasztor 62:26-31 Banner
Hungary - Local Church life in Hungary. Janos Pasztor 67:34-36 Banner
Hungary - Preparing the Way: Maria Dorothea and Jewish Missions in Budapest Hungary. John S Ross 341:19-23 Banner
Hunt, Bruce - Bruce Hunt: Missionary to Korea. 46:14-16, 22 Banner
Humphreys, David A, John Rogers of Dedham. 46:14-16, 22 Banner
Humphreys, David, Thomas Hooker. 53:30-36 54:32-40 55:25-36 Banner

Hundred Years Ago: C H Spurgeon 1859 Revival John Angell James Brownlow North. Iain H Murray 14:4-11 15:3-11 16:1-9 Banner

Husbands - Role of the Husband: Marriage. David Kingdon 69:7 Reformation
Husbands - Reformation for Husbands. Erroll Hulse 6:27 Reformation for Family 18 Reformation
Husbands - Wives and Their Husbands: Ephesians Commentary extract. Sinclair Ferguson B Website Sep 2005
Huss, John - Testimony of John Huss. Frederick Hodgson 216:3 Reformation
Hussite Wars. Frederick Hodgson 218:23 Reformation

Hustedt, Dennis, Enjoyment and Encouragement at the Carey Conference 1982. 66:3 Reformation
Hustedt, Dennis, Reformed Ministries International: objective and history. 85:26 Reformation
Huston, Rose A, One of the Great Christians of China: Jeanette Li: Extract. 98:1-3 Banner
Hutchinson, Mrs - Mrs Hutchinson and her Teaching. Elizabeth Braund 1956, p.38 Westminster
Hyde, Daniel R, A Catechism on the Holy Spirit Parts 1 to 4. 533:1 534:1 535:1 536:1 Banner
Hyde, Daniel R, Hear, Obey, Teach: Moses’ Inaugural Sermon. 550:19 Banner
Hymn - New Hymn Book Announced with Major Omissions. B Website Mar 1999
Hymn - Praise: a Concluding Assessment of the Discussion Raised by the New Hymn Book. Iain H Murray 451:8 Banner
Hymn - Psalms, Pleasure and Praise: New Hymn Book. Erroll Hulse 450:19 Banner
Hymnology - Benjamin Keach and Non-Conformist Hymnology. Alan Clifford 1985, p.69 Westminster
Hymns - 'Thou' Should be Preserved in Hymns. B Website Sep 2001
Hymns - Church Music in a Post-Modern World. Paul S Jones 190:3 Reformation
Hymns - Reformers on Psalms and Hymns in Public Worship. Reiner A Faber 520:16 521:8 Banner
Hymns - Selection of Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Worship Services. Bill James Sharon James 113:20 Reformation
Hymns - What Shall We Sing? Stephen Rees B Website Dec 1999
Hymns - Whatever Happened to Hymns? B Website May 1999
Hymns. The Man Behind the - Isaac Watts: The Man Behind the Hymns. Mark S Shuttleworth 221:1-5 Banner
Hyper-Calvinism - John 3:16 and Hyper-Calvinism. Erroll Hulse 135:27 Reformation
Hyper-Calvinism - Andrew Fuller's Conflict with Hyper-Calvinism. T E Watson 1959, p.22 Westminster

I - I Am the Truth. Maurice Roberts 437:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.155)
I Am the Truth. Maurice Roberts 437:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.155)
Ideal Church. Erroll Hulse 7:9 Reformation Also Ideal Church p.1 & Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.21
Igala - Challenge of Change in Igala Today: Nigeria. John S Ross 134:8-15 Banner
Igala - Communion Sabbath in Igala Nigeria. John S Ross 156:19-23 Banner
Ignatius of Antioch. Gwynne Lloyd Williams 76:12 Reformation
Ignorance - Can Ignorance of God’s Will be an advantage. Alexander Carson 40:24 Banner
Ignorance in the Church. J G Vos 18:5-15 Banner
Ignoring the Analogies: Regeneration. S Norton 1:17-18 Banner
Ill - Pastor is Ill. 100:23-28 Banner
Image - God’s Image in Man. Donald MacLeod 122:6-14 Banner
Imitate - 'To Imitate or to Avoid: Philippians 3:17-19. Sinclair B Ferguson 404:25-27 Banner
Immanence - How Does God Relate to the World: Immanence. Mostyn Roberts 532:18 Banner
Immersion - Baptism is Immersion: recent discoveries on Jewish background. Murray Adamthwaite 109:30 Reformation
Immortality - Conditional Immortality or Eternal Punishment. Eric T Gurr 39:6-9 Banner
Immortality. Donald MacDonald 283:13-21 Banner
Imploiring Men to Come to Christ. Geoffrey Thomas 476:2 Banner
Imprecatory - Praying Down Wrath: Review of books on Imprecatory Psalms. Bill James 213:35 Reformation
Inability - Human Inability in Coming to Christ. Benjamin R Short 484:8 Banner
Incarnation. Donald MacLeod 87:23-30 Banner
Incomprehensibility of God. Derek Thomas 489:20 Banner
Independence - Church and State: Establishment and Spiritual Independence. John J Murray 32:16-28 Banner
Independency and Interdependency of the Churches. David Kingdon 103:11 Also in Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.33 Reformation
Index - Short Subject Index to Banner of Truth Books. 377:26-32 Banner
India - From Carey’s Unpublished Diary 1794. 177:8-9 Banner
India - Letter from India. J MacDonald 176:18-19 Banner
India - Visit to India. W H Cherry 44:12-13 Banner
Indian-Afghan Border SEE Purves, Jock;
Indians - Apostle of the Indians of the West: David Zeisberger. Michael A G Haykin 150:3 Reformation
Indifferent - Scripture and Things Indifferent. Iain H Murray 1963, p.15 Westminster
Indignation - Plea for More Holy Indignation. Maurice Roberts 333:1-6 Banner
Indonesia - Incredible Indonesia. 13:38 Reformation
Indonesian Church and the Growth of Reformed Theology. David Brighton 152:26 Reformation
Infallibility of Scripture the central issue today. Geoffrey Thomas 67:9-13 Banner
Infidelity - Connection between Infidelity and Sensuality. William G T Shedd 61:30-31 Banner
Infirmities - Glorifying in Our Infirmities. Maurice Roberts 308:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God p.124)
Inflation and the Minister’s Pay. 19:33 Reformation
Ingres, Iain, Biblical Saving Faith. 163:6
Inner, D J, Thomas Boston of Ettrick. 1962, p.32 Westminster
Inquiry and the Intermediate State. Erroll Hulse 46:11 Banner
Inquirers; SEE ALSO Enquirers;
Inspirations - How to Direct the Inquiring Sinner. W G T Shedd 112:12-14 Banner
Inventing Sinner; SEE ALSO Enquirers;
Institutional Music unwarranted in the Worship of God. James Begg 46:9 Westminster
Institutionalism of Scripture. John Murray 30:8-13 Banner
Intercession - Intercessory Work of Christ. Harry Woods 453:8 Banner
Intercession of Christ in the Theology of Thomas Houston. W David J McKay 491:10 Banner
Intermediate State of Believers. Cornelis P Venema 497:11 Banner
Intermediate State of Believers. Cornelis P Venema 497:11 Banner
Inter-Communion between Churches. Paul Helm 68:1-5 Banner
Inter-Varsity - Watershed of the Evangelical World: Inter-Varsity Fellowship. Eric Alexander 186:15 Banner
Intermediate - Fellowship and the Intermediate State. Erroll Hulse 113:15 Reformation
International Baptist Congress 1973. 17:36 Reformation
International Sovereign Grace Bible Conference 1974 USA. 21:22 Reformation
Interpretation - How to Interpret the Bible. Ian Shaw 25:4 Reformation
Interpretation - History and Biblical Interpretation. Paul Helm 114:26-32 Banner
Interpreters - Puritans as Interpreters of Scripture. J I Packer 1958, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 6)
Interpreting the Bible. Ian Shaw 25:4 Reformation
Interpreting the Bible. Ian Shaw 25:4 Reformation
Interpreting Scripture. Murdo A MacLeod 39:10-11, 18 Banner
Interpreting the Miracles. Erroll Hulse 46:2 Reformation
Intolerance - Biblical Intolerance. D M Lloyd-Jones 371:54-56 Banner
Invitation - Can the Invitation System be Accommodated. Ernest C Reisinger and Lawrence T Spargimino 41:7 Reformation
Invocation - Spurgeon and the Invitation System. Erroll Hulse 32:28 Reformation
Invitations - Universal Calls and Invitations of Gospel Consistent with Total Depravity and Particular Redemption. John Bonar 14:11-21 Banner
Iran - Martyrdom of Bishop Haik Iran. Erroll Hulse 138:25 Reformation
Iran - Persian Church: Past and Present. 425:22 Banner
Ireland - 350 Years of Presbyterianism in Ireland. John W Lockington 350:18-21 Banner
Ireland - Situation in Northern Ireland. Edward Donnelly 299:6-19 Banner
Ireland SEE Flaherty, Albert;
Irish Reformed Fellowship Conference 1975. R Dunlop 141:29 Banner
Iróns, Joseph - Joseph Irons and 150 Years Ago. Iain H Murray 62:1-6 Banner
Irons, Joseph, Ordination Charge. 62:7-10 Banner
Irresistible - God’s Irresistible Grace. Stephen Turner 487:2 Banner
Irving, Edward - Edward Irving Forerunner of the Charismatic Movement. Arnold Dallimore 74:23 Reformation
Irving, Edward - Life of Edward Irving: review. Tom Wells 164:21 Reformation
Irving, Edward - What happened to Irving’s Catholic Apostolic Church? Erroll Hulse 92:8 Reformation
Isaiah - Behold My Servant. Peter Brumby 355:19-22 Banner
Isaiah - Call of Isaiah and his Appalling Commission. Erroll Hulse 179:3 Reformation
Isaiah - Exposition of Isaiah 64. C H Spurgeon 5:33-35 Banner
Isaiah - Suffering Servant and Conqueror: Isaiah. Erroll Hulse 209:7 Reformation
Isaiah - Yahweh’s Servant and the Bruised Reed: Isaiah. Erroll Hulse 225:3 Reformation
Isaiah 6 - Holy Holy Holy. Robert Godfrey 154:7 Reformation
Isbell, Sherman, Temperate Life, The. 454:15
Islam - Imagined Enemies of Islam. David Zeidan 208:29 Reformation
Islam - Reading Christ’s Thoughts re Islam. Victor Atallah 385:19-24 Banner
Islam and the Modern World. Salvador Merci 188:19 Reformation
Islamic - Religious Education for the Service of Community Relations: Islamic Schools. 242:27-30 Banner
Islamic Resurgence and Financial Power. 254:19-22 Banner
Israel - An Excavation Season in Israel. Murray Adamthwaite 284:10-14 Banner
Israel - Church in Israel. Baruch Maoz 146:29 Reformation
Israel - Exodus and the People of God. James T Dennison 171:6-11, 32 Banner
Israel - From Amman to Jerusalem: recent visit to Jordan and Israel. S M Houghton 49:10-12 Banner
Israel - Gospel truth in Israel today. Erroll Hulse 74:19 Reformation
Israel - In Israel Today. Baruch Maoz 394:18-19, 22 Banner
Israel - Mystery Concerning Israel. Maurice Roberts 304:1-8 Banner
Israel - The Olive Tree: Israel. Richard Gibson 210:25 Reformation
Israel - Work of the Gospel in Israel. Baruch Maoz 29:2 Reformation
Israel Today. Ricky Maoz 9:20 Reformation
Israel: Poem. S M Houghton 55:24 Banner
Israel; SEE ALSO Wolff, Joseph;
Itinerary - Suggested Eight Days Itinerary for Visitors to UK. Iain H Murray 182:21-24 Banner
Ivimey, Origin of the 1689 Confession. 110:30 Reformation
Ivory - News from the Ivory Coast. Justin Djedje 63:1 Reformation

Jabez - Enlarged Coast: Jabez Prayer. Alfred Mathieson 157:1-4 Banner
Jabez - The Prayer of Jabez: Review. B Website Sep 2001
Jackson, David R, Abraham’s Assurance and Ours. 79:3 Reformation
Jackson, David, Which Bible Version? 154:26-28 Banner
Jackson, Thomas (Stonewall) - Thomas (Stonewall) Jackson: Saint Servant Soldier. Mack Tomlinson 338:17-24 (Issue 338 November 1991 was wrongly numbered 339) Banner
Jacob, Henry - Henry Jacob and the First Congregational Church. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1966, p.56 (Also in: The Puritans, p.149)
Westminster
Jamaica - Recent Visit to Jamaica. Walter J Chantry 140:11 Banner
James, Bill, Are Miraculous Gifts for Today: review. 164:25 Reformation
James, Bill, Believer’s Baptism: Review. 219:38 Reformation
James, Bill, Blessedness of Unity. 158:3 Reformation
James, Bill, Carey Conference Report 1995. 144:11 Reformation
James, Bill, Children in the Church: reviews. 154:27 Reformation
James, Bill, Children of Abraham. 128:11 Reformation
James, Bill, Christianity Confronts Pluralism: Review of D A Carson’s book. 152:14 Reformation
James, Bill, Do we go to Church to Worship. 206:29 Reformation
James, Bill, Help in Preaching: book reviews. 174:29 Reformation
James, Bill, Missionary Policy. 163:23 Reformation
James, Bill, New Age Movement: a Review Article. Sharon James 110:27 Reformation
James, Bill, Not by Violence. 184:7 Reformation
James, Bill, Only One Way: Review. 158:32 Reformation
James, Bill, Paul the Law and Justification: a Review Article. 155:31 Reformation
James, Bill, Penal Substitution: Atonement: Review. 218:37 Reformation
James, Bill, Perseverance in Evangelism: the Model of the Sower. 161:3 Reformation
James, Bill, Praying Down Wrath: Review of books on Imprecatory Psalms. 213:35 Reformation
James, Bill, Reformation in Brazil. 137:23 Reformation
James, Bill, Ruth: Bright Light in Dark Times. 180:3 Reformation
James, Bill, Selection of Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Worship Services. Sharon James 113:20 Reformation
James, Bill, The Temple: Review of G K Beale. 201:19 Reformation
James, Bill, Way of the Cross. 192:3 Reformation
James, John Angell - Hundred Years Ago: C H Spurgeon 1859 Revival John Angell James Brownlow North. Iain H Murray 14:4-11 15:3-11 16:1-9 Banner
James, John Angell - John Angell James. Peter Seccombe 219:7-14 220:19-26 Banner
James, John Angell, God’s Voice from China. 166:41-43 Banner
James, John Angell, Prayer Meetings. 211:14-17 Banner
James, Leighton H, Roger Williams: The Earliest Legislator for a Full and Absolute Liberty of Conscience. 1976, p.51 Westminster
James, Peter, What is Going on in the Anglican World? 5:24 Reformation
James, Sharon, 11th September: a Mother’s Perspective. 184:6 Reformation
James, Sharon, Abraham Booth and His Works 1734-1806. 214:13 215:19 Reformation
James, Sharon, Ann Judson: America’s First Woman Missionary. 137:10 Reformation
James, Sharon, Anne Askew: Review. 168:27 Reformation
James, Sharon, Baptist History: Books Reviewed. 214:27 Reformation
James, Sharon, Britain on the Couch: review. 162:11 Reformation
James, Sharon, Calling all Students: Review Article. 102:12 Reformation
James, Sharon, Carey’s Ministerial Friends. 130:5 Reformation
James, Sharon, Current Literature on Feminism. 151:33 Reformation
James, Sharon, From Persecution to Prosperity: Review Article on Dissenters. 156:27 Reformation
James, Sharon, John Rippon (1751-1815). 179:15 Reformation
James, Sharon, Martyrs of the 20th Century: Review Article. 120:3 Reformation
James, Sharon, New Age Movement: a Review Article. Bill James 110:27 Reformation
James, Sharon, Perseverance in Evangelism: the example of William Steadman. 161:7 Reformation
James, Sharon, Pioneer Missionary in Persia. 222:25 Reformation
James, Sharon, Reformation and the Anabaptists. 94:15 95:25 Reformation
James, Sharon, Selection of Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Worship Services. Bill James 113:20 Reformation
James, Sharon, Should we be Concerned about Human Rights? 93:9 Reformation
James, Sharon, Singleness: Problem, Gift or Opportunity: Review. 169:3 Reformation
James, Sharon, The Greatest is Charity: Review of book about Andrew Reed. 210:29 Reformation
James, Sharon, Three Models of Marriage. 169:11 Reformation
James, Sharon, Vanishing Conscience: Review Article. 149:30 Reformation
James, Sharon, Way of Wisdom or the Still Small Voice: Review article on Guidance. 93:27 Reformation
James, Sharon, Youth Work Today: Review. 100:27 Reformation
James, Sharon: SEE ALSO Hulse, Sharon; Japan - Thoughts from the Swamp of Religions: Japan. Noel Weeks 374:21-25 Banner
James, Sharon: Three Models of the Sower. 161:3 Reformation
Jay, William, Love of Christ. 494:12 Banner
Jay, William, Memories of Newton. 527:56 Banner
Jay, William, Why Sinners Should Hasten to Christ. 507:20 Banner
Jebb, Stanley, Richard Greenham and the Counselling of Troubled Souls. 2001, p.81. Westminster (Summary Banner Website Article Dec 2001)
Jefferies, Graham, Chile: A Land of Challenge. 409:23-27 Banner
Jehovah’s - Differences between Jehovah’s Witnesses and Orthodox Christians. J B Archer 98:37-40 Banner
Jenkins, Bruce, The Moravians and Missionary Passion. 2009 Westminster
Jenkins, Bruce, Quality Church Membership. 159:13 Reformation
Jenkins, Bruce, Wisdom of John Newton. 1998, p.57 Westminster
Jenkins, Omri - Omri Jenkins Retirement. Geoffrey Thomas 267:1-5 Banner
Jenkins, Omri - Omri Jenkins. Geoffrey Thomas 482:11 Banner (also Banner Website Article)
Jenkins, T Omri, British Evangelical Council Conference: further comment. and Keith Barrett 88:36-40 Banner
Jenyn, William, Plea for Zeal: Extracts. Samuel Ward 5:15-21 Banner
Jeremiah - Benefits Slighted in the Past: Jeremiah 8:20. Walter J Chantry 532:1 Banner
Jeremiah - Perseverance in the Ministry: the example of Jeremiah. Erroll Hulse 88:22 Reformation
Jeremiah, Evangelicals and the Kirk. Ian Hamilton 553:17 Banner
Jeroboam the First and his Religion of Convenience: a Warning for Today. John F Thornbury 295:23-26 Banner
Jersey - News from Jersey. Bill Edwards 40:Cover Reformation
Jerusalem - From Amman to Jerusalem: recent visit to Jordan and Israel. S M Houghton 49:10-12 Banner
Jerusalem - Searching Jerusalem with Candles. Erroll Hulse 6:43 Reformation
Jesus - Crying unto Jesus. Samuel Rutherford 24:13-16 Banner
Jesus - Faithful and True Witness: Jesus. Walter J Chantry 507:7 Banner
Jesus - Greater works than Jesus! Nico Van der Walt 146:3 Reformation
Jesus - Mutual Attraction between Jesus Love and Sinners. Walter J Chantry 494:28 Banner
Jesus - Of the Love of Jesus. John Wycliffe 365:25-27 Banner
Jesus - Our Unpopular Lord Jesus. Maurice Roberts 349:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.86)
Jesus - Soon to See Jesus. Maurice Roberts 395:1-4 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.180)
Jesus - Understanding the Miracles of Jesus. James T Dennison 135:16-19 Banner
Jesus - Why did Jesus teach with Parables. Erroll Hulse 87:27 Reformation
Jesus and Rorschach. Steve M Schlissel 250:27-30 Banner
Jesus and Terrorism. Jim Van Zyl 22:16 Reformation
Jesus and the Little Children: Baptism. Erroll Hulse 57:2 Reformation
Jesus Christ Superstar. Jim Van Zyl 8:11 Reformation
Jesus Revolution Revival and Long Hair. Ron Edmonds 7:33 Reformation
Jesus Weeping over the Holy City. Gerald Hamstra 385:25-27 Banner
Jew - Poor Jew and His Future Riches. William MacLeod 363:21-24 Banner
Jews - Apostle Paul and the Jews. Peter Barnes 467:34 Banner
Jews - Cause and Cure of Anti-Semitism. Maurice Bowler 66:23 Reformation
Jews - Orthodox Jews Who Found Their Messiah. Paul Morris 440:13 Banner
Jews - Present Condition of the Jews. Maurice Roberts 398:1-6 Banner
Job - Calvin’s Preaching on Job. Derek Thomas 1998, p.33 Westminster
Job - Lessons on Suffering from Job. Mark J Larson 533:9 Banner
Job 3, Where is God When Life Hurts? Derek Thomas 470:12 Banner
John - Did Christ Come to Save the Whole World: John 12:47. Erroll Hulse 45:18 Reformation
John - Many Mansions: John 14:2. G T Purves 145:9-17 Banner
John 17 Assurance Lloyd-Jones: Review. Erroll Hulse 216:31 Reformation
John 3:16 and Hyper-Calvinism. Erroll Hulse 135:27 Reformation
John’s Closings Words. Geoffrey Thomas 161:1-3 Banner
Johnson, Dennis E, Peacemakers. 158:25 Reformation
Johnson, E W, Glory of Christ. 33:1-4, 32 Banner
Johnson, Gary, Warfield and Evolution. 551:55 Banner
Johnson, T C, Facing Blindness: Extract from Biography of R L Dabney. 170:27-28 Banner
Johnson, Thomas Cary, Doctrine and Sanctification: Extract from The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer. 287:44-45 Banner
Johnson, Thomas K, Francis Schaeffer Contribution to our view of the Church. 134:4 Reformation
Johnson, Wesley, Christian and the Green Movement. 195:27 Reformation
Johnston, Mark G, Anatomy of a Life of Prayer. 477:2 Banner
Johnston, Mark G, Effectual Calling and Triinitarian Balance. 487:16 Banner
Johnston, Mark G, Sanctification 4: Alone, But Never Alone! 511:7 Banner
King, Andrew, News from Brazil. 201:13 Reformation
Kingdom - Extending the Kingdom of Christ: in the World and in the Heart. Andrew Fuller 173:21 Reformation
Kingdom Cult or New Denomination: Reviews. Erroll Hulse 89:25 Reformation
Kingdon, David P. Anabaptists. 1965, p.14 Westminster
Kingdon, David P. Biblical Attitude to Erroneous Teaching. B Website May 2003
Kingdon, David P, C H Spurgeon and the Down Grade Controversy. 1971, p.35 Westminster
Kingdon, David P. Treasures in Earthen Vessels. 122:25 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Apologist for the Faith: Lloyd-Jones. 62:5 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Argument from Silence in Paedo-Baptist Apologetic. 3:6 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Christ-Honouring Marriage. 65:9 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Christian in Suffering. 28:14 29:19 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Church Discipline Among the Anabaptists. 20:24 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.79
Kingdon, David, Count Zinzendorf and his Contribution to the Evangelical Movement. 2000, p.109 Westminster
Kingdon, David, Creeds Councils and Christ: Review of Book by Gerald Bray. 255:14-16 Banner
Kingdon, David, God’s Church and Scriptural Evangelism. Preaching Yesterday & Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.41
Kingdon, David, Herbert Moore Carson: A Tribute. 197:17 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Holy Spirit and Assurance. 75:11 76:3 Reformation
Kingdon, David, How many Colleges do we need? 74:14-15 Banner
Kingdon, David, Independence and Interdependency of the Churches. 103:11 Also in Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today
Trust 1996 p.33 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Is Christianity True? 263:34-37 Banner
Kingdon, David, Lloyd-Jones, Dr. Funeral. 61:1 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Luther and the Conflict with Rome. 1983, p.16 Westminster
Kingdon, David, Man: Ape or Made in God’s Image. 21:34 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Ministerial Depression. 231:18-29 Banner
Kingdon, David, New Initiative: Evangelism Doctrine. 57:19 Reformation
Kingdon, David, Parenthood. 77:21
Kingdon, David, New Testament Church? 63:3 Reformation
Kingdon, David, What Constitutes a New Testament Church? 63:3 Reformation
Knight, George W. Should Women Be Elected to the Office of Deacon? 542:13 Banner
Knollys, Hanserd - Hanserd Knollys: Early Baptist Leader. Michael A G Haykin 144:3 Reformation
Knollys, Hanserd - Schismatical Baptist: Hanserd Knollys: Review. Robert Oliver 472:26 Banner
Know - What it is to Know God. John Calvin 406:25-27 Banner
Knowing and Serving God. Neil Richards B Website Aug 2001
Knowing the Divine Will. J H Thornwell 75:32 Banner
Knowing the Times: Extract. D M Lloyd-Jones 317:10-13 Banner
Knowledge - Limitations of Knowledge. Peter Barnes 422:27 Banner
Knox - Bibliography on Knox. B B Warfield 110:13-20 Banner
Knox - Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. D Hay Fleming 177:14 Banner
Knox - Extracts from Knox. 110:24-25 Banner
Knox and England. Peter Lorimer 110:21-23 *Banner*
Knox and the Scottish Reformation. G N M Collins 1960, p.29 *Westminster*
Knox, D Broughton - D Broughton Knox Remembered. Iain H Murray 467:50 *Banner*
Knox, D Broughton, Proclaiming the News at Home and Abroad: Gospel Proclamation. 381:20-24 *Banner*
Knox, John - John Knox and Faithful Preaching. Kevin Reed 254:5-7 *Banner*
Knox, John - John Knox and the Doctrine of Predestination. Iain H Murray 5:25-31 *Banner*
Knox, John - John Knox and the Reformation. James Begg 110:6-12 *Banner*
Knox, John - What Can We Learn from John Knox? Iain H Murray 514:1 *Banner*
Knox, John - Who Will Champion John Knox Again? Jack Greenald 357:8-10 *Banner*
Knox, John, Admonition to England. 5:40 *Banner*
Knox, John, Give me Scotland or I die! - . B Website Sep 1999
Koch - Occult Koch and the Charismatic: Book Comments. Erroll Hulse 8:22 *Reformation*
Kohlbriugge, Herman Friedrich - Herman Friedrich Kohlbrugge (1803-75): Comforter of Mourners. Pieter De Vries 452:16 453:16 *Banner*
Kooienga, William H, Jonathan Edwards the new biography. 115:7 *Reformation*
Koran - Pastor’s Impression of the Koran. Gary Morrison 199:21 *Reformation*
Korea - Bruce Hunt: Missionary to Korea. 419:17 *Banner*
Korea - Letter from Korea. Iain H Murray 367:8-12 *Banner*
Korea - Revival in Korea. John J Murray 423:1 424:1 *Banner*
Korean Pentecost and the Sufferings which Followed: Extract. William Blair and Bruce Hunt 447:19 *Banner*
Krabbendam, Hendrik - Dr Hendrik Krabbendam and Uganda. Geoffrey Thomas Erroll Hulse 111:2 *Reformation*
Kreider, Alan F, Anabaptists. 1975, p.28 *Westminster*
Kreider, Alan, Christianity and Social Responsibility. 26:31 *Reformation*
Kruis, John, God’s Design for Marriage. 123:11 *Reformation*
Kuhn, Isabel, Witness of Joseph. 358:24-27 *Banner*
Kuhrt, Wilfred, Carey Conference 1978: Liverpool. 42:9 *Reformation*
Kuiper, R B - Brief Summary of the Life of R B Kuiper. Maurice Roberts 329:24-27 *Banner*
Kuiper, R B - R B Kuiper Epitaph: Introducing The Bible Tells Us So. John Murray 64:31-32 *Banner*
Kuiper, R B, Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. 108:9-13 *Banner*
Kuiper, R B, God and the Triumph of Evangelism: Extract. 42:1-4 *Banner*
Kuiper, R B, Is Arminianism Harmless? 263:63-64 *Banner*
Kuiper, R B, Unity and Division: Extract. 50:16-18 *Banner*
Kuyper, Abraham - Life and Vision of Abraham Kuyper. Joel Beeke 483:12 *Banner*

La Shell, John K, Holy Visions: Delusion or Devotion: Experiences of Sundar Singh. 157:9 *Reformation*
Lambert, A P B, Puritan View of Theology. 359:9-16 *Banner*
Lambert, Tony, Calvinism in China Today 1. 515:25 *Banner*
Lancaster - Church by the River Lune Lancaster. J Philip Arthur 180:19 *Reformation*
Land, Leslie - Death of Leslie Land. Geoffrey Thomas 282:25, 29 *Banner*
Lane, Eric, Of Such is the Kingdom of Heaven. 121:25 *Reformation*
Lane, G Eric, Cranmer’s Prayer Book and its Influence. 1989, p.17 *Westminster*
Lane, G Eric, Westminster Assembly and the Settlement of Religion. 1993, p.93 *Westminster*
Lanning, R B, Dr Lloyd-Jones and the Baptism with the Holy Spirit. 271:1-5 *Banner*
Lanning, R B, Preaching in America Today. 272:26-28 *Banner*
Lanning, R B, Review Article of Prove All Things. Martyn Lloyd-Jones: Some Further Observations. 278:26-29 *Banner*
Lanning, Ray, Grand Rapids 1987 Conference Notes. 296:7-9 *Banner*
Lanning, Ray, Age of Strife and Division: Presbyterian and Reformed Experience in 20th Century America. Joel R Beeke and 437:9 *Banner*
Lanning, Ray, Didactic Use of the Law. Joel Beeke and 177:19 *Reformation*
Larson, Mark J, Bearing Good Fruit in Sanctification. 517:8 *Banner*
Leahy, Frederick S, Strange Fire: Review. 402:24-26 Banner
Leahy, Frederick S, Wrath of God in Relation to the Atonement. 379:23-25 Banner
Leahy, Frederick S, Wrath of God in Relation to the Final Judgment. 381:17-19 Banner
Learned - First Learned; Worst Learned? Maurice Roberts 355:1-4 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.52)
Lebanon SEE Middle East;
Lectio Continua: The Best Way to Teach and Preach the Bible. David J Jassely 499:12 Banner
Lee, Cyril, Should a Christian go in for Life Assurance. 66:27-28 Banner
Lee, Cyril, Support of the Ministry: Tithing. 64:9-15 Banner
Leeds - Caring for life: Leeds Reformed Baptist Church Homeless Young People. Esther Smith 99:3 Reformation
Leeds Reformed Baptist Church. 27:Cover
Lefèvre, Jacques - Jacques Lefèvre: a Reformer before the Reformation. R Cameron-Smith 295:10-14 Banner
Legacy of the Nineteenth Century. Robert Oliver 37:3 38:3 39:4 Reformation
Legal - Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36 Banner
Legalism or Law-Keeping? Maurice J Roberts 514:7 Banner
Legg, John, Christian and Revolution: Samuel Rutherford Lex Rex. 247:9-17 251:54-57 Banner
Legg, John, Eldership: the Biblical Doctrine. 75:8-18 Banner
Legg, John, Last Revival. 74:3 Reformation
Legg, John, The Ministry of Elisha. 227:5 Reformation
Legg, John, Tenacious William Carey 1761-1834. 90:7 Reformation
Lei, Japheth - Story of Japheth Lei. Gregory Fox 122:19-21 Banner
Leicester Ministers Conference SEE Conference - Leicester Ministers;
Lesbian - Murder in the Cathedral (Southwark). David Streeter 156:9 Reformation
Lesceulius, R H, Revival and the History of the Church. 113:3 Reformation
Lesceulius, Robert, Oxford Revival Conference. 52:14 Reformation
Lessons - Our Times and their Lessons. Iain H Murray 173:3-16 Banner
Lessons from the Scottish Downgrade. John Davison 2:33 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Deity of Christ. 175:5 Reformation
Letham, Robert, God we Proclaim. 122:5 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Holy Trinity and You. 167:3 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Humanity of Christ and a Fallen World. 172:17 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Is God Omnicscient: Open Theism. 187:25 Reformation
Letham, Robert, John Owen and Peter (II) 3:9. 38:37 Reformation
Letham, Robert, John Owen’s Doctrine of the Trinity and its Significance for Today. 2006, p.7 Westminster
Letham, Robert, Post-Modernism and the Christian Faith. 162:3 163:2 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Trinity and Creation. 197:3 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Trinity and the 21st Century. 198:3 Reformation
Letham, Robert, Well Formed or Deformed Theology? 35:22 Reformation
Letter from America SEE De Witt, John R; Hughes, Irfon; Thomas, Derek;
Letter from Sydney Australia SEE Murray, Iain H;
Letter from the Past. H Cullum 93:6 Banner
Letter to a Baby Boy. Donald MacDonald 301:26-27 Banner
Levick, Ray, Catechism in the Sunday School. 15:5 Reformation
Lewis, Peter H, John Preston: Puritan and Court Chaplain. 1978, p.34 Westminster
Lewis, Peter H, Preaching from Calvin to Bunyan. 1985, p.33 Westminster
Lewis, Peter H, Puritan Casuistry of Prayer: Some Cases of Conscience Resolved. 1971, p.5 Westminster
Lewis, Peter H, Puritan England. 1975, p.60 Westminster
Lewis, Peter, Genius of Puritanism. 28:33 Reformation
Lewis, Peter, Genius of Puritanism. Carey Publications 1975
Lewis, Peter, Hendriksen on Matthew: Commentary. 137:14 Banner
Lewis, Peter, Puritan Treasures: Books. 27:14 Reformation
Lewis, Peter, Reformation in Hearing. 14:17 Reformation
Lewis, Peter, Some Tributes to Spurgeon. 181:17-19 Banner
Liberal - How Liberal Theology infected Scotland. R A Finlayson 156:24-28 Banner
Liberalism - Three Brothers in America: Evangelicalism Liberalism Calvinism. Donald A Dunkerley 38:10-11 Banner
Liberalism: Attractions and Dangers. Robert Godfrey 165:16 Reformation
Liberties, 1688: Battle Won or Lost? The Dissenters and Their . Frank Orna-Ornstein 1988, p.52 Westminster
Liberty - Civil and Religious Liberty: Persecution. Herbert Carson 52:9 Reformation
Liberty no License for Heresy. Bill Haynes 111:21 Reformation
Liberty of Conscience. Donald MacLeod 94:1-8 Banner
Liberty; SEE ALSO Freedom;
Library; SEE ALSO Book; Literature; Publishing; Reading;
Libraries - How We May Manage Our Libraries to the Best Advantage: Ten Directions: Reading. Tom Lyon 543:15 Banner
Life - Aspiring to Live a Quiet and Peaceable Life. Tom Lyon 530:1 Banner
Life - Christian’s Attitude to Life Death and Eternity. W J Grier 141:1-3, 8 Banner
Life - Daily Life Among the Puritans. Elizabeth Braund 1957, p.45 Westminster
Life - How we look at Life. Peter Barnes 403:28 Banner
Life - Limitations of Life. W M Taylor 101:5-10 Banner
Life and Work of a Minister According to the Puritans. Paul E G Cook 1958, p.8 Westminster
Life, Christian SEE Christian;
Light - Salt and Light. Erroll Hulse 140:14 Reformation
Light for Those Who Sit in Darkness: Extract from Songs of the Nativity. John Calvin 545:21 Banner
Lightning - As the Lightning. Maurice Roberts 431:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.213)
Lilly - Another Lilly Gathered: Conversion of a Child. R M McChyne 9:2-9 Banner
Limitations of Life, W M Taylor 101:5-10 Banner
Lincoln, J, Voice of Years: An Appraisal of William Huntington. 298:8-11 Banner
Lindblad, Don, Two Decades of Church Growth: Long Island, USA. 172:13 Reformation
Lindblad, Stefan T, Justifying Faith and the Application of Salvation. 479:21 Banner
Lindblad, Stefan T, Redemptive History and the Preached Word. 500:15 502:12 505:11 Banner
Lindsay, Alexander, Re-reading the letters of John Newton. 452:22 Banner
Ling, John R, Evangelicals for LIFE. 86:19 Reformation
Linkens, Derek, Spiritual Advice from a Puritan Ministers Wife to her Children. 164:13-18 Banner
Linkens, Derek, Timothy Jollie and the Attercliffe Academy: Theological Training. 173:22-28 Banner
Literature - Banner’s Spanish Literature Ministry. Mervyn T Barter 426:27 Banner
Literature - Importance of Literature in Spread of Reformation Teaching: Luther and Baxter. Geoffrey Thomas 106:10-20 Banner
Literature - Place of Literature in the Missionary Strategy of the Church. Allan Harman 84:19-26 Banner
Literature - Power of Literature. Iain H Murray 19:13-21 Banner
Literature - Survey of Some Recent Literature. Iain H Murray 381:10-14 Banner
Literature in the life and work of a Missionary. Rosemarie Sherriff 70:49-50 Banner
Liturgy - Worship in Liturgy and Form. Leslie A Rawlinson 1977, p.71 Westminster
Lively - Importance of a Lively Faith. Andrew Fuller 80:1-3 Banner
Liverpool - Letter to the Bishop of Liverpool and reply. Erroll Hulse 86:31 Reformation
Liverpool Bishop - Letter to the Bishop of Liverpool and reply. Erroll Hulse 86:31 Reformation
Living - Dying Bible: Living Bible. Bill Payne 25:30 Reformation
Living by Faith in God and His Word. William Harrell B Website Jan 2001
Living by the Word. Liverpool Bishop
Living Church. Erroll Hulse Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.33
Lively
Liturgy
Worship in Liturgy and Form. Leslie A Rawlinson 1977, p.71
Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8
84:13
8
Letter to the Bishop of Liverpool and reply. Erroll Hulse 86:31

Worship in Liturgy and Form. Leslie A Rawlinson 1977, p.71
Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8
84:13
8
Letter to the Bishop of Liverpool and reply. Erroll Hulse 86:31

Lloyd-Jones, Bethan - Two Much-Loved Christians: Catherine Grier Bethan Lloyd-Jones. Iain H Murray 331:7-9 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, Bethan, William Nobes: One of the Rich Poor: Extract from Memories of Sandfields. 237:13-14, 22 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Advice on Reading Dr Lloyd-Jones. Iain H Murray 510:27 Banner B Website Mar 2006
Lloyd-Jones - D Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Hywel R Jones 435:1 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: A Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Preacher. D Eryl Davies 435:19 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: A Personal Appreciation 1 and 2. Leigh Powell 514:14 515:39 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Spiritual Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: An Appreciation. Brian G Hedges 510:1 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Doctor: Biographical Tribute: Lloyd-Jones. Geoffrey Thomas 61:3 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones - Dr D M Lloyd-Jones. Graham Harrison 1999, p.87 Westminster
Lloyd-Jones - Dr D Lloyd-Jones and Authority in Preaching. Iain H Murray B Website Jan 2001
Lloyd-Jones - Dr D Lloyd-Jones and the Baptism with the Holy Spirit. R B Lanning 271:1-5 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones as a Leader of Discussions. Graham Harrison 435:25 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones Exposition of Romans: Extract from Preface. 85:1-2 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones in South Wales. Geoffrey Thomas 163:12 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones on Christian Unity: Extracts from Ephesians. 207:5-8, 32 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones on Preaching and Preachers. Iain H Murray 98:16-18 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones on the Altar Call. B Website Jun 2003
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones Twenty Five Years On. Iain H Murray B Website Mar 2006
Lloyd-Jones - Our Great Loss: David Martyn Lloyd-Jones. 212:1-6 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Review Article of Prove All Things: : Some Further Observations. R B Lanning 278:26-29 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Short Collection of Tributes and Memories: D M Lloyd-Jones. 212:7-15 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Two Controversial Books by Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones Reviewed. Victor Budgen 92:25 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones - Funeral. David Kingdon 61:1 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones - An Unexpected Journey with Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Sinclair B Ferguson 400:27 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones through the Years. 212:16-33 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Life and Legacies of Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Erroll Hulse 211:3 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones - Martyn Lloyd-Jones on the Baptism with the Holy Spirit: Review of Joy Unspeakable Edited by Christopher Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8-15 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Perspectives on Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones. B Website May 2000
Lloyd-Jones - The Itinerant Doctor Martyn Lloyd-Jones. B Website Oct 1999
Lloyd-Jones - Wisdom of Martyn Lloyd-Jones: Selection of sayings. Dick Alderson 275:7-12 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Biography of Dr Lloyd-Jones: Extract. Iain H Murray 231:1-9 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones Titles Published by the Banner of Truth Trust. 510:32 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Dr Lloyd-Jones: A Review of Criticism. Iain H Murray 518:1 Banner

Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Questions to Dr Lloyd-Jones. 510:23 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Prophet of the Lord or Troubler of Israel: Dr Lloyd-Jones: Review of book by Brencher. Stephen Clark B Website Jan 2004
Lloyd-Jones - Evangelistic Preaching of Dr D Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Cary Kimberbll 136:11 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones - Questions to Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones: Interview by Carl F H Henry. 200:18-20 Banner
Lloyd-Jones - Reflections on the Preaching of Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Geoffrey Thomas 92:2 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones: Messenger of Grace (extract). Iain H Murray 536:32 Banner
Lloyd-Jones on Romans 10:3, B Website Jul 2001
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Altar and the Fire: Notes of an Address. 122:1-5 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Amazing Gospel. 377:8-9 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Are We Growing in Grace: Extract from 2 Peter. 243:9-14 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Biblical Intolerance. 371:54-56 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Discouragement: Extract from Christian Warfare. 158:1-7 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, God’s Ultimate Purpose: Extract from Ephesians. 181:3-6 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, I am A Debtor: Romans Extract. B Website Jun 2005
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Knowing the Times: Extract. 317:10-13 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Melody and Harmony: Sermon Notes. 271:26-27 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Our Master in Heaven: Extract. 132:1-6 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Praying in the Spirit: Extract from Christian Soldier. 170:3-7 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Summer Visit to Germany and Scotland. 371:49-54 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Test your view of the Cross: Extract. 87:21-22 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Thirty Years at Westminster Chapel. 57:1-5 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Tributes to Warfield. Francis Patton F T McGill 89:15-19 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Twenty Five Years on: Wales Revival. Elwyn Davies and 141:17-21 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D M, Wedding Garment: Extract from Evangelistic Sermons. 238:11-18, 30 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, A Kingdom which cannot be shaken : Sermon. B Website May 2002
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Can We Learn From History? 1969, p.69 (Also in: The Puritans, p.215) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Ecclesiola in Ecclesia. 1655, p.57 (Also in: The Puritans, p.129) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, First Sermon at Westminster Chapel. 510:15 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, French Revolution and After. 1975, p.94 (Also in: The Puritans, p.326) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Henry Jacob and the First Congregational Church. 1966, p.56 (Also in: The Puritans, p.149) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, In Heavenly Places: Extract from God’s Ultimate Purpose. 191:4-8 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, John Bunyan: Church Union. 1978, p.86 (Also in: The Puritans, p.390) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, John Owen on Schism. 1965, p.59 (Also in: The Puritans, p.73) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Learning to be Content. 508:8 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Praying to the Father: Extract from Unsearchable Richesses. 197:4-7 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Puritan Perplexities: Some Lessons from 1640-1662. 1962, p.64 (Also in: The Puritans, p.54) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Righteousness, Temperance, and Judgement to Come. 435:4 Banner
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Sandemanianism. 1967, p.54 (Also in: The Puritans, p.170) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, Summing-up: Knowing and Doing. 1961, p.74 (Also in: The Puritans, p.46) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn, William Williams and Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. 1968, p.76 (Also in: The Puritans, p.191) Westminster
Lloyd-Jones, Dr Martyn, Pastor Hsi: also Foreword to Book: Roger Weil and Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones 229:27 Reformation
Lloyd-Jones, Dr - Piety of Dr Lloyd-Jones. Geoffrey Thomas B Website Feb 2007
Llwyd, Morgan - Morgan Llwyd. Geraint Gruffydd 1958, p.52 Westminster
Llwyd, Morgan, My Beloved: Poem. 54:28 Banner
Loane, Marcus L, Emmanuel. 534:16 Banner
Local - Architecture of the Local Church. John Davison 27:2 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Local - Centrality of the Local Church in the Work of the Gospel. Baruch Maoz 42:2 43:10 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.11
Local - Christian Students and the Local Church. Paul Helm 61:17-21 Banner
Local - Discipline in the Local Church. Die Eccles 14:4 Reformation Also Local Church Practice p.105 & Reformation for Family Carey Publications p.64
Local - Dynamics of Local Church Evangelism. Erroll Hulse 90:1 Reformation
Local - Fellowship in the Local Church. Colin Richards Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.90
Local - Missionary and the Local Church. Frank Ellis 3:37 Reformation
Local - Missionary Outreach and the Local Church. Ian Tait 9:7 Reformation Also Ideal Church, Carey Publications p.67
Local - Place of the Local Church in Evangelism. Donald Bridge 44:1-3 Banner
Local - Students and the Local Church. Geoffrey Thomas 169:4-7 Banner
Local - Students and the Local Church. Ian Randall 17:14 Reformation
Local Church and Church Planting. Keith Davies Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.116
Local Church and Evangelism. Erroll Hulse 20:11 Letter 21:31 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.40
Local Church and Reformation. Erroll Hulse 16:36 Reformation
Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978
Local Church: a Fresh Approach. Paul Helm 64:1-4 66:10-12 Banner
Lockington, John W, 150th Anniversary of the General Assembly in Ireland. 322:14-16 Banner
Lockington, John W, 350 Years of Presbyterianism in Ireland. 350:18-21 Banner
Lockington, John, Josias Welsh and a Work of Grace in Ulster. 251:46 Banner
Log - Log College: Archibald Alexander’s classic reprinted. Iain H Murray and A W Rainsbury 65:9-10 Banner
Log College: Archibald Alexander’s classic reprinted. Iain H Murray and A W Rainsbury 65:9-10 Banner
London - Alexander Waugh in London. Dudley Reeves 115:1-5 Banner
London Plagued. Iain H Murray 36:1-14 Banner
London West Indian Congregation. Geoffrey Thomas 258:10-13 Banner
Lonely - Comfort for the Lonely Christian. Maurice J Roberts 512:16 Banner
Long, Howard W, Voice from Alaska: Letter. 56:37-38 Banner
Longeiret, Maurice, In France Today. Herve Mousses 263:22-24 Banner
Looking into the Face of Death 2 Samuel 1. Walter J Chantry 495:29 Banner
Looking to Worlds Unseen. Maurice Roberts 342:1-6 Banner
Lord’s - Cup of Salvation: The Lord’s Table as a Thanksgiving Feast. Joel R Beeke 473:9 Banner
Lord’s - The Priceless Gift of the Lord’s Day. Jonathan Holdt 229:3 Reformation
Lord’s - Development of the Lord’s Day from the Jewish Sabbath. W J Grier 517:20 Banner
Lord’s - Discipline and the Lord’s Table. Ivan Stringer 74:2 Reformation
Lord’s - Family of Christ; Lord’s Supper. John Brown 222:29-32 Banner
Lord’s - Fourth Commandment Lord’s Day. Kenneth D MacLeod B Website Nov 2006
Lord’s - Implications of the Lord’s Table. Die Eccles Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.73
Lord’s - Preparing to Come to the Lord’s Table. W H Green 440:25 Banner
Lord’s - Puritans and Recovery of the Lord’s Day. Erroll Hulse 194:3 Reformation
Lord’s - Reformation of the Lord’s Day. Wayne Mack 15:8 Reformation
Lord’s - Right Use of the Lord’s Day. Stuart Olyott B Website Oct 2005
Lord’s - Role of the Lord’s Day in our Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 85:35 Reformation
Lord’s - Significance of the Lord’s Supper. William Smith B Website Jun 2003
Lord’s Day - Market Day of the Soul. Erroll Hulse 150:21 Reformation
Lord’s Day. Donald MacLeod 115:30-36 116:16-23 Banner
Lord’s Day. John R De Witt 200:11-17, 32 Banner
Lord’s Day. W R Mohon 72:29-33 Banner
Lord’s Day: A Test Case. John Keddie 424:17 Banner
Lord’s Day; SEE ALSO Sabbath;
Lord’s Supper as a Means of Grace. Donald MacLeod 64:16-22 65:14-20 66:13-16 Banner
Lord’s Supper. Thomas E Peck 239:41-58 Banner
Lord’s Supper; SEE ALSO Communion; Sacraments;
Lordship, Experience and Interpretation. Ernest C Reisinger 346:12-16 Banner
Loughbridge. Adam, Tribute to Johannes Geerhardus Vos. 242:16 Banner
Louisiana - Reformation in the First Baptist Church Clinton Louisiana. Bill Ascol 104:29 Reformation
Love - Chill of Love. Horatius Bonar 535:10 Banner
Love - Christ’s Many-Sided Love. Maurice Roberts 412:1 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.138)
Love - Critical Relationship between Love and Law. Ernest C Reisinger 313:24-27 Banner
Love - Cross: The Pulpit of God’s Love. Iain H Murray 494:1 495:13 Banner
Love - Electing Love. Robert Murray McCheyne 485:2 Banner
Love - Election and the Love of God. Ian Hamilton 538:1 Banner
Love - Experience of Love in Adoption. Erroll Hulse 40:3 Reformation Also Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.97
Love - Feeling Christ’s Love Afresh. Maurice Roberts 400:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.145)
Love - God’s Immeasurable Love. B B Warfield 35:15-28 Banner
Love - Imperative of Love. Erroll Hulse 120:27 Reformation
Love - Is Christian Hatred a Contradiction? Jelle Tuininga 121:11 Reformation
Love - Learning in Love. Kieran Beville 494:17 Banner
Love - Lord’s Jealousy against Backsliders Consistent with his Unchanging Love. George Smeaton 16:15-25 Banner
Love - Mutual Attraction between Jesus Love and Sinners. Walter J Chantry 494:28 Banner
Love - No Greater Love. Maurice Roberts 471:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.145)
Love - Primacy of Love in the Christian Life. Erroll Hulse 285:1-3 Banner
Love - Supreme Grace of Christian Love. Maurice Roberts 305:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God p.161)
Love - Surpassing Love of Christ. Maurice Roberts 334:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.79)
Love and Marriage. Walter J Chantry 479:60 Banner
Love of Christ. William Jay 494:12 Banner
Love of God for all mankind. Erroll Hulse 76:18 Reformation
Love of God for the Non-Elect. Andrew Swanson 31:2 Reformation
Love of Money. Paul C Clarke 108:23 Reformation
Love of the Brethren. C Tom Fincher 169:8-11 Banner
Love of Truth and its Opposite. Maurice Roberts 401:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.218)
Love to God’s Law. Maurice Roberts 405:1-4 Banner
Lovelace, Richard F - Where is Protestantism Heading: Review of Dynamics of Spiritual Life Richard F Lovelace. Iain H Murray 197:8-11 Banner
Lowman, Peter. Developing Global Vision. 84:7 Reformation
Ludlow, M Tony. Tyranny of Experience Seeking. 96:9 Reformation
Lull, Raymond - First Pioneer Missionary to Muslims: Raymond Lull. Russell Bridges 108:3 Reformation
Lunacy - Modern Lunacy. Peter Barnes 417:25 Banner
Lunn, Nick, Laurence Chaderton: Puritan, Scholar, and Bible Translator. 537:1 Banner
Lunn, Nick, Sebastian Munster: Hebraist of the Reformation. 490:8 Banner
Lupton, Lewis, Christianity and the Arts. 46:10 *Reformation*
Luther - Importance of Literature in Spread of Reformation Teaching: Luther and Baxter. Geoffrey Thomas 106:10-20 Banner
Luther - Living the Christian Life: Luther and Calvin on the Place of Law. Donald MacLeod 1974, p.5 Westminster
Luther - Martin Luther and The Bondage of the Will. George Curry 2005, p. Westminster
Luther - Rowe's Re-Hitlerizing of Luther: A Review Article. Geoffrey Thomas 236:1-7 Banner
Luther - Understanding Luther: Review of Great Light James Atkinson. R J Graham 69:12-14 Banner
Luther - Was Luther Right or Wrong: Review of Harry J McSorley. Paul Helm 86:23-26 Banner
Luther - Where Luther Got It Wrong and Why We Need To Know about It: Mediate Regeneration. Stuart Olyott 555:25 Banner
Luther and Calvin. Graham Harrison 1975, p.5 Westminster
Luther and the Conflict with Rome. David Kingdon 1983, p.16 Westminster
Luther and the Road to Faith. Don Garlington 1983, p.1 Westminster
Luther God's Man for the Hour. Erroll Hulse 75:2 *Reformation*
Luther's - Free Will or God's Grace: Luther's Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Jim Van Zyl Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23
Luther's - Patrick Hamilton Luther's Scottish Disciple. James Edward McGoldrick 307:22-29 Banner
Luther's Journey to Righteousness: Law and Gospel. W Robert Godfrey 142:11 146:9 147:5 *Reformation*
Luther, Martin - By Faith Alone: Martin Luther. John R De Witt 433:7 Banner
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther's Struggle for Peace with God. John Thornbury 534:9 Banner
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther 1483-1546. John Nicholls 72:1 Reformation
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther and His Sacramental Teaching. Philip H Eveson 1979, p.7 Westminster
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther and the Nations Today: Review Article. Erroll Hulse 103:31 Reformation
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther Preface to the Book of Psalms. 17:27-30 Banner
Luther, Martin - Martin Luther: Certainty in the Truth. Iain H Murray 1:11-13 Banner
Luther, Martin - Personal Piety of Martin Luther. Edward Donnelly 243:19-28 Banner
Luther, Martin - Spiritual Vitality of Martin Luther. Robert Godfrey 1996, p.7 Westminster
Luther, Martin - Three Principles of Protestantism: Martin Luther. James E McGoldrick 232:7-18 Banner
Luther, Martin, Psalter. The. 520:12 Banner
Luther, Martin, Right use of Christian Freedom. 38:24 Banner
Lutheran - Roman Catholic Joint Declaration. W Robert Godfrey 436:17 Banner
Lyall, Bill, In the Grey House. Murdo MacLeod 404:32
Lyon, Tom, Aspiring to Live a Quiet and Peaceable Life. 185:3

Mac - Names beginning Mc are filed as though spelled Mac: Machen and Mack appear in this sequence
MacAulay, Murdo - Writings of the Rev Murdo MacAulay of Lewis. Maurice Roberts 303:21-25, 32 Banner
McCheyne, R M, Another Lily Gathered: Conversion of a Child. 9:2-9 Banner
McCheyne, R M, Sermon After Returning From Palestine. 355:23-27 Banner
McCheyne, R M, Vessels of Wrath Fitted to Destruction. 19:6-12 Banner
McCheyne, Robert Murray, E lecting Love. 485:2 Banner
McCollum, Robert, James Renwick: Faithful unto Death. 303:10-17 Banner
McCracken, Joseph, Fifth Evangelical and Reformed Studies Conference 1975 South Africa. 146:12-13 Banner
McDermott, Roger, Myth of Medieval Monastic Piety. 427:22 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, Eternal Name: Psalm 72:17-19. 168:30-40 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, Holiness. 281:13-20 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, How to Spend the Sabbath Profitably. 267:10-19 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, Immortality. 283:13-21 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, Letter to a Baby Boy. 301:26-27 Banner
MacDonald, Donald, Temptation. 172:16-24 Banner
MacDonald, Fergus A J, Religious Situation in Peru Today. 43:12-13, 15 Banner
MacDonald, J, Letter from India. 176:18-19 Banner
MacDonald - Rev John MacDonald Ferintosh 1779-1849. Iain D Campbell B Website Jul 2005
MacDonald, John - Apostle of the North: John Macdonald. Norman C Macfarlane 401:14-18 Banner
MacDonald, M, Treatment of Scottish Covenanters. 374:7-10 Banner
MacDonald, W J, Leicester Ministers Conference 1974. 128:13 Banner
Macfarlane, Norman C, Apostle of the North: John Macdonald. 401:14-18 Banner
McGill, F T, Tributes to Warfield. Francis Patton D M Lloyd-Jones 89:15-19 Banner
McGoldrick, James E, Three Principles of Protestantism: Martin Luther. 232:7-18 Banner
McGoldrick, James Edward, Baptists and the Reformation. 68:14 Reformation
McGoldrick, James Edward, Patrick Hamilton Luther’s Scottish Disciple. 307:22-29 Banner
McGoldrick, James Edward, Preaching is a Serious Matter. 309:5-9 Banner
McGoldrick, James, Trail of Blood: Baptist History. 100:11 Reformation
MacGregor, James - James MacGregor and Scottish Theology in the Nineteenth Century. John W Keddie 158:26-33 Banner
MacGregor, James, Free Offer in the Westminster Confession. 82:51-58 Banner
McGregor, Rob Roy, John Calvin: A Prophet for our Times. 551:7 Banner
Machen Culture and the Church. Charles G Dennison 286:20-27, 32 Banner
Machen, William J, Leicester Ministers Conference 1974. 128:13
Machen, M, Treatment of Scottish Covenanters. 374:7-10
Machen, J G, Fear of God: Extract from Go
Machen, J Gresham and the Integrity of the Bible. Hywel R Jones 1996, p.93 Westminster
Machen, J G, Creeds and Doctrinal Advance. 86:21-24 Banner
Machen, J Gresham - J Gresham Machen on Barthianism. Terry A Chrisope 330:17-21 Banner
Machen, J Gresham - Gresham Machen. Geoffrey Thomas 214:12-20 Banner
Machen, J Gresham - J Gresham Machen. Henry W Coray B Website Dec 2002
Machen, J Gresham - Whose Faith Follow: Quotes from J Gresham Machen. 404:21-24 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Christian View of Missions. 84:1-5 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Christianity and Culture. 69:15-24 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Creeds and Doctrinal Advance. 86:22 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Cross and the Resurrection as the Foundation of Apostolic Preaching: Extract. 159:24-28 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Declining a Presidency: Letter. 281:21-23, 26 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, Ministry and his Greek Testament. 103:21-23 Banner
Machen, J Gresham, No room for Despair. 39:24 Banner
Mcintosh, A D, Melchisedec Compared with Abraham. 390:23-25 Banner
Mcintosh, A D, Necessity of Attendance at the Means of Grace. 262:7-10 Banner
Mcintosh, Alvan Donald - Alvan Donald McIntosh. J Campbell Andrews 238:8-10 Banner
Mcintosh, Andy, 3-D Creation: Days Dust Death. 469:16 Banner
Mcintosh, Andy, A Slap in the Face for Good Parenting. (Correction: author was Andy Murray) 460:14 Banner
Mcintosh, Andy, Days of Genesis One. 199:17 Reformation
Mcintosh, Andy, Dinosaurs. 189:27 Reformation
Mcintosh, Andy, Relevance of the Biblical Doctrine of Creation. 450:7 Banner
Mcintosh, Andy, Where do we come from: Evolution. 227:21 Reformation
McIntyre, David, Andrew Bonar. 67:29 Banner
Mack, Wayne, Attraction of the Cults. 9:35 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, Discipline in the Church. 8:15 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, Election and Evangelism. 40:17 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, How to Grow a Child for God. 29:15 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, Reformation in Parental Discipline. 13:22 Reformation for Family 35 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, Reformation of the Lord’s Day. 15:8 Reformation
Mack, Wayne, Unity in Marriage. 34:2 Reformation
Mansions - Reformation of Manners. 20:10 Reformation
Mansions - Many Mansions: John 14:2. G T Purves 145:9-17 Banner
Manton, John D, A H Francke and his Conversion. 77:33-34 Banner
Manton, John D, German Pietism and the Evangelical Revival. 1969, p.5 Westminster
Manton, Thomas - Thomas Manton. 28:18 Reformation
Manton, Thomas, Flowers from a Puritan’s Garden. C H Spurgeon Quotes from 12:10-12 Banner
Mao’s Reign of Terror: China: Book Review. Albert Mohler 211:29 Reformation
Maoris - Robert Maunsell: Forgotten Missionary to the Maoris. Peter Best 491:22 Banner
Maoz, Baruch, Centrality of the Local Church in the Work of the Gospel. 42:2 43:10 Reformation Also Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.11
Maoz, Baruch, Church in Israel. 146:29 Reformation
Maoz, Baruch, Early Years. B Website Apr 2004
Maoz, Baruch, Exhortation. 86:3 87:24 Reformation
Maoz, Baruch, Farewell. B Website Feb 2009
Maoz, Baruch, In Israel Today. 394:18-19, 22 Banner
Maoz, Baruch, Priceless Truth of Justification. 212:3 Reformation
Maoz, Baruch, The Eldership has No Right! 186:23 Reformation
Maoz, Baruch, Work of the Gospel in Israel. 29:2 Reformation
Maoz, Baruch, Work of the Gospel in Israel: a personal view. 150:24-32 Banner
Maoz, Ricky, Israel Today. 9:20 Reformation
Marburg Colloquy. Andrew A Davies 1979, p.92 Reformation
Marrero, Jerry, Family Worship. 151:4 Reformation
Marriage - Advice to the Newly-Wed. Thomas Charles 425:26 Banner
Marriage - Basics of Marriage. Robert Sheehan 60:11 Reformation
Marriage - Christ-Honouring Marriage. David Kingdon 65:9 Reformation
Marriage - God’s Design for Marriage. John Kruij 123:11 Reformation
Marriage - Joys of Marriage: An early Baptist perspective. Samuel Stennett 173:19 Reformation
Marriage - Love and Marriage. Walter J Chaney 479:60 Banner
Marriage - Paul’s Teaching on Marriage. Victor Budgen 38:11 Reformation
Marriage - Problem of Birth Control Marriage. Robert Sheehan 64:20 Reformation
Marriage - Puritans and Marriage. Graham Hind 2003, p.85 Westminster
Marriage - Puritans on Marriage and the Family. Erroll Hulse 189:3 Reformation
Marriage - Role of the Husband: Marriage. David Kingdon 69:7 Reformation
Marriage - Role of the Wife: Marriage. David Kingdon 66:5 Reformation
Marriage - Three Models of Marriage. Sharon James 169:11 Reformation
Marriage - Unity in Marriage. Wayne Mack 34:2 Reformation
Marriage and Divorce in Puritan Thinking. Graham Harrison 1996, p.27 Westminster
Marriage and Self-Denial. Walter J Chaney 195:13-18 Banner
Marriage and the Early Church. Richard Alderson 365:19-21 Banner
Marriage and the Family. Douglas Jones Carey Publications
Marriage or Cohabitation? E S Williams 186:19 Reformation
Marriage to the Glory of God. Derek Thomas B Website May 2003
Marriage: If and Whom. William Smith B Website Aug 2002
Marriages - Warning against Mixed Marriages. Octavius Winslow 294:15-17 Banner
Marrow - Free Offer of the Gospel: Marrow controversy. Iain H Murray 11:8-16 Banner
Marrow Controversy: Thomas Boston and the Free Offer. John J Murray 1984, p.34 Westminster
Marry - Whom Shall I Marry? O Palmer Robertson B Website Jun 2002
Marry - Why God Forbids Christians to Marry an Unbeliever. Andrew Swanson 383:50-53 Banner
Marshall, David, Re-writing the Reformation: Review of Reformers and their Stepchildren. Leonard Verduin. 45:7-10 Banner
Marshall, David, Regulative Principle and Invitation System: Review. 189:24 Reformation
Maunsell, Robert - Robert Maunsell: Forgotten Missionary to the Maoris. Peter Best 491:22 Banner
May, Dr Peter, Christlike Miracles or Wonderful Healing? Report of a meeting addressed by. 132:9 Reformation
Mayers, Ruth E, Oliver Protector: A Godly Ruler? 434:5 Banner
Mbewe, Conrad - Pastor Conrad Mbewe of Zambia: An Interview with the Editor. Maurice Roberts 406:10-15 Banner
Mbewe, Conrad, How to Vote. 227:19 Reformation
Mbewe, Conrad, My Tribute after Twenty Years of Ministry. B Website Oct 2007
Mc - Names beginning Mc are filed as though spelled Mac
Melancholy - Directions to Christians Afflicted with Melancholy: Spiritual Depressions. John Colquhoun 97:33-38 Banner
Melancholy - Puritan Treatment of Melancholy. Gareth Crossley 1994, p.79 Westminster
Melanchthon, Philip - Philip Melanchthon. Robert Godfrey 127:19 Reformation
Melanchthon, Philip - Philip Melanchthon. Robert Godfrey 127:19 Reformation
Melanchthon, Philip - Philip Melanchthon 1497-1560. John M Brentnall B Website Dec 2005
Melchisedec Compared with Abraham. A D McIntosh 390:23-25 Banner
Mediation - Disciplined Habit of Meditation. Jim Van Zyl 170:10 Reformation
Mediation - Puritan Meditation: The Gateway from the Head to the Heart. Stephen Yuille B Website Jul 2005
Meeting - An Experience Meeting Described. 49:23 Reformation
Meeting - Church Meeting, The. Kieran Beville 196:25 Reformation
Meeting - Reformation in the Meeting House. John Davison 27:2 Reformation Same as Local Church Practice, Carey Publications p.179
Memorising God’s Word. Don Whitney 219:17 Reformation
Memory - No Mere Memory. Maurice Roberts 454:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.43)
Memory - Scripture Memory. Tom Ascol B Website Apr 2007
Merci, Salvador, Islam and the Modern World. 188:19 Reformation
Mercies of God in Childhood. John Piper B Website Dec 2000
Meditation - scripture memory. Tom Ascol No Mere Memory. Maurice Roberts 454:1 Banner
Meditations - Where Luther Got It Wrong and Why We Need To Know about It: Mediate Regeneration. Stuart Olyott 555:25 Banner
Medieval - Myth of Medieval Monastic Piety. Roger McDermott
Mediator - Where Luther Got It Wrong and Why We Need To Know about It: Mediate Regeneration. Stuart Olyott 555:25 Banner
Men That we need: Ministry. Erroll Hulse 27:28-29 Banner
Men - All Men will not be Saved. J I Packer 41:3-6 Banner
Men - Men that we need: Ministry. Erroll Hulse 27:28-29 Banner
Men - Men that we need: Ministry. Erroll Hulse 27:28-29 Banner
Men that we need: Ministry. Erroll Hulse 27:28-29 Banner
Mentally Handicapped and Worship. Geoffrey Thomas 274:1-6 Banner
Mentally Handicapped and Worship. Geoffrey Thomas 274:1-6 Banner
Merci, Salvador, Islam and the Modern World. 188:19 Reformation
MERRY - Will the Ecumenical Movement take over: Merseyside Gospel Witness. 85:3 Reformation
Melchisedek Compared with Abraham. John M Brentnall B Website Dec 2005
Methodism - Arminian Controversy of 18th Century Methodism. Robert Oliver 1967, p.78 Westminster
Methodism - George Whitefield and Welsh Methodism. S M Houghton 51:14-18, 20 Banner
Methodism - Reminiscences. S M Houghton 113:12-19 Banner
Mercy - Duties of Church Members. John Flavel 129:27 Reformation
Melchisedek Compared with Abraham. A D McIntosh 390:23-25 Banner
Mice and Men. 11:35
Melvill, Henry, Good Which May Come From Controversy. 318:13-14 Banner
Melville, James, Instruction in the Word and Discipline. 112:22-23 Banner
Methodism - Methodism - Methodism
Mayer, Ruth E, Oliver Protector: A Godly Ruler? 434:5 Banner
Methodism - Methodism - Methodism
Minister and the Church: Biblical Attitudes. Paul E G Cook 311:39-46 Banner
Minister’s - Causes and Cure of Spiritual Decline in the Minister’s Life. Andrew Swanson 391:23-27 Banner
Minister’s - Inflation and the Minister’s Pay. 19:33 Reformation
Minister’s Devotional Life. Maurice Roberts 89:15 Reformation
Minister’s Wife. Maurice Roberts 464:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.87)
Ministerial - Precepts for Ministerial Students. C H Spurgeon 13:8 Banner
Ministerial - Reformation in Ministerial Training. Peter Savage 11:30 Reformation for Family 75 Reformation
Ministerial - Remedies for Ministerial Discouragement. Maurice Roberts 287:18-21 line 1,22,21 line 2-32 (as 289:13 explains) Banner
Ministerial Boldness. William Gurnall 8:36 Banner
Ministerial Depression. David Kingdon 231:18-29 Banner
Ministerial Study: Notes from Letters to Young Ministers. J W Alexander 8:11-15 Banner
Ministerial Training: Theological Education in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Iain H Murray 15:12-21 Banner
Ministering - Women Ministering in Small Congregations. Sheila Korzep 447:19 Banner
Ministers - George Whitefield a Spur to Ministers. Iain H Murray 79:32-40 Banner
Ministers - Letter to a Ministers Wife. John H Rice 148:16-17 Banner
Ministers - Mistakes into which Young Ministers are apt to fall. Henry Venn 302:16-19 Banner
Ministers - Past and Present Ministers compared. J C Ryle 8:37-38 Banner
Ministers; SEE ALSO Pastor;
Ministry - Boldness in the Work of the Ministry. W J Grier 103:1-5 Banner
Ministry - C H Spurgeon on Training for the Ministry. 21:25-32 Banner
Ministry - Call to the Ministry in Puritan Teaching. Hywel R Jones 1986, p.14 Westminster
Ministry - Called to My First Charge 1699 Age 23: Call to Ministry. Thomas Boston 224:24-32 225:16-27 Banner
Ministry - Calvin’s Ministry of Encouragement. Ian Tait 22:28 Reformation
Ministry - Charles Simeon: His Trials and Patience in the Ministry. John Piper 321:21-23 Banner
Ministry - Christian Ministry and the Challenge to its Continuance. Iain H Murray 237:6-10, 12 238:1-5 Banner
Ministry - Christian Ministry. John Duncan 76:34-36 Banner
Ministry - Discriminating Ministry. W T Atkinson 23:10-14 Banner
Ministry - Eminent Holiness Essential to an Efficient Ministry. Octavious Winslow 36:32-38 Banner
Ministry - Encouraging young men for ministry. Steve Martin B Website Mar 2002
Ministry - George Whitefield and his Ministry. J C Ryle 9:19-26 Banner
Ministry - Hallmarks of New Covenant Ministry. Hywel R Jones 439:18 Banner
Ministry - Lessons from the Ministry of Dr Gardiner Spring. 31:29-38 Banner
Ministry - Maintaining the Earnestness of our Ministry. David N Jones 239:33-37 Banner
Ministry - Men that we need:Ministry. Erroll Hulse 27:28-29 Banner
Ministry - Necessity of a Long Term Ministry. Dennis Clark 67:7 Reformation
Ministry - Overseas Ministry: visits to Malaysia Singapore Phillipines. Erroll Hulse 103:2 Reformation
Ministry - Perseverance in the Ministry: the example of Jeremiah. Erroll Hulse 88:22 Reformation
Ministry - Puritan View of the Ministry and its Relation to Church Government. Iain H Murray 8:24-34 Banner
Ministry - Reformed Ministry and some practical problems. Stuart Olyott 58:52-56 Banner
Ministry - Remarks of John Newton on Preaching and the Ministry. 151:26-27 Banner
Ministry - Rules for Students for the Ministry. Samuel Miller 289:31-32 Banner
Ministry - Support of the Ministry: Tithing. Cyril Lee 64:9-15 Banner
Ministry - Survival in the Ministry. Maurice Roberts 315:1-5, 28 Banner
Ministry - Weapons for the Ministry. Alexander Duff 90:6-9 Banner
Ministry - What kind of Ministry are you looking for. John Benton 71:3 Reformation
Ministry - Whom shall we send: the Ministry. Charles Walker 41:7-9 Banner
Ministry - Widows and their Ministry. Herbert Carson 52:19 Reformation
Ministry - Wrong Reasons for Entering the Christian Ministry. A N Martin 208:23-32 Banner
Ministry and the Church. James M Renihan 491:37; 493:15 Banner
Ministry Needed by the Churches and measures for providing it. C H Spurgeon 20:5-18 Banner
Ministry that Reaches the Heart: Letter. Finlay Cook 87:40 Banner
Ministry, Part Time - Can we have a Part Time Ministry? John J Murray 54:7-9 Banner
Ministry: Diary of James Calder. 130:6-13 Banner
Ministry: Jonathan Edwards. Iain Murray 147:22-32 Banner
Minnick, Kermit L, How Roman Catholicism functions. 114:25 Reformation
Minnick - An Autumn Visit to Minsk Russia (Byelorussia). Roger J Weil 364:21-28 Banner
Misanthropy: Miraculous Healing Today? Terence Aldridge 11:23 Reformation
Missions - Christian Misanthropy. Mark Troughton 208:15 Reformation
Misselbrook, Peter, And the Life Everlasting: Resurrection. 57:26 Reformation
Misselbrook, Peter, How we Received our Bible: Textual Criticism. 51:5 Reformation
Misselbrook, Peter, Resurrection of the Body. 56:2 Reformation
Misselbrook, Peter, Wilbur Pickering and D A Carson on the New Testament Text. 52:16 Reformation
Mission - David Brainerd’s Dynamic Theology of Mission. John F Thornbury 220:11 Reformation
Mission - Paradigm Shifts in Mission: book by David Bosch. Erroll Hulse 213:3 Reformation
Mission - Reformed Churches and the Task of World Mission Today. David Smith 242:3-13 Banner
Missionaries - How to Pray for Missionaries. Tom Wells 222:7 Reformation
Missionaries - Their Little and our Much: Books for Missionaries. Bill Clark 34:8 Reformation
Missionaries - Three Missionaries to Switzerland. Geoffrey Thomas 319:13-16; 321:17-20 Banner
Missionaries - Why Are There Not More Workers? George Verwer B Website Feb 2000
Missionary - Adoniram Judson and the Missionary Call. Erroll Hulse Reformation Today Trust 1996 Reformation
Missionary - Ann Judson: America’s First Woman Missionary. Sharon James 137:10 Reformation
Missionary - Biblical basis of a Missionary Call. W H Cherry 38:12-14 Banner
Missionary - Books for the World: Missionary Trust. 48:14 Reformation
Missionary - Calvin the Missionary. Jonathan Bayes 231:3 Reformation
Missionary - Calvin’s Missionary Thought and Practice. Mark Pogson 318:18-21 Banner
Missionary - Church Missionary Conferences. Tom Wells 218:5 Reformation
Missionary - Could your Church say No to Missionary Work? Iain H Murray 80:16 Banner
Missionary - David Bogue and the Education of a Missionary. David Boorman 108:15-21 Banner
Missionary - Dilemma of Reformed Missionary Today. 19:20 Reformation
Missionary - First Pioneer Missionary to Muslims: Raymond Lull. Russell Bridges 108:3 Reformation
Missionary - Founding of the Modern Missionary Movement. Jonathan Bayes 449:18 Banner
Missionary - Hope and Missionary Activity: Extract. Iain H Murray 84:7-11 Banner
Missionary - Life of James Haldane: Missionary in Morocco. Gordon Fyles 191:12-28 Banner
Missionary - Literature in the life and work of a Missionary. Rosemarie Sherriff 70:49-50 Banner
Missionary - My Call and Work as a Medical Missionary. Charles Woodrow 128:23 Reformation
Missionary - Place of Literature in the Missionary Strategy of the Church. Allan Harman 84:19-26 Banner
Missionary - Reformation in Missionary Thinking. Bill Clark 4:23 Reformation for Family 80 Reformation
Missionary - Reformation of our Missionary Principles. David Seefried 64:3 Reformation
Missionary - Some Missionary Lessons for Today. Ian Barter 305:12-26 Banner
Missionary - Statement of Missionary Concern. 266:18-19 Banner
Moravians and Missionary Passion. Bruce Jenkins 2009 Westminster
More, Robert, Asahel Nettleton and Evangelistic Methods. 85:29-37 Banner
More, Robert, Charles Finney and the Altar Call. 82:29-34 Banner
More, Robert, Historical Origins of the Altar Call. 75:25-31 76:30-33 Banner
More, Ken, Sealing and the Unity of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse 55:3 Reformation
Morey, R A, Reformation in our Singing. 36:4 Reformation
Morgan, Hugh - Hugh Morgan: obituary. Derek Swann 343:7-8 Banner
Morgan, Selwyn, Carey Conference 1970. 1:1 Reformation
Mormonism - Encountering Mormonism. B Website 1998
Mormonism its History and Doctrine. Earl Blackburn 73:18 74:28 Reformation
Morocco - Life of James Haldane: Missionary in Morocco. Gordon Fyles 191:12-28 Banner
Morris, Paul, Orthodox Jews Who Found Their Messiah. 440:13 Banner
Morrison, Robert 1782-1834 China. Bob Davey 220:23 Reformation
Mortification - Difference between Legal and Gospel Mortification. Ralph Erskine 72:34-36 Banner
Mortification - John Owen on Mortification: Review. Brian Beevers 228:27 Reformation
Mortification - Practical Helps to Mortification of Sin. A N Martin 106:23-32 Banner
Mortification of Sin a necessity. Erroll Hulse 73:11 Reformation
Moses - Hear, Obey, Teach: Moses' Inaugural Sermon. Daniel R Hyde 550:19 Banner
Mother - Tribute to a Wife and a Mother in Israel. S M Houghton 136:15-22 137:15-22 Banner
Motherhood - High Calling of Motherhood. Walter J Chantry 223:17-22 Banner
Mourners - Herman Friedrich Kohlbrugge (1803-75): Comforter of Mourners. Pieter De Vries 452:16 453:16 Banner
Mouset, Herve, In France Today. Maurice Longeiret 263:22-24 Banner
Movement - Valuable Lessons from the Montanist Movement. Gwynne Lloyd Williams 72:21 Reformation
Mowbray, D W, Leicester Ministers Conference 1967. 48:24, 23 Banner
Mowbray, David, Tentative thought on the Berkeley Bible Version. 65:24-28 69:25-26 Banner
Mozambique, Karl Peterson 175:31 Reformation
Muller, Carl, William Wilberforce. 191:3 Reformation
Muller, George - The Centenary of his Death. B Website 1998
Munster, Sebastian - Sebastian Munster: Hebraist of the Reformation. Nick Lunn 490:8 Banner
Murray, Andy, Slap in the Face for Good Parenting. (Note corrected author’s name) 462:14 Banner
Murray, Gordon, Thomas Cranmer and the Anglican Enigma. 2006, Westminster
Murray, Gordon, Leicester Ministers Conference 1984. 250:16-18, 21 Banner
Murray, Gordon, Thomas Cranmer and the Anglican Enigma. 2006, p.23 Westminster
Murray, Iain H - An Interview with Iain H Murray. B Website Oct 2007
Murray, Iain H - Australian Interview with Iain H Murray. 356:13-17 357:11-15 Banner
Murray, Iain H - Iain H Murray: Personal Tributes: Retirement as Editorial Director of the Banner of Truth Trust. 399:1-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H - Roger Nicole and Iain H Murray Discuss Evangelicalism Divided. B Website Feb 2001
Murray, Iain H, Advice on Reading Dr Lloyd-Jones. 510:27 Banner B Website Mar 2006
Murray, Iain H, Aftermath at the Metropolitan Tabernacle: C H Spurgeon. 100:1-19 Banner
Murray, Iain H, An Open Letter on John Wesley. and J P MacQueen 188:30-32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, An Outnumbered Foe. 18:2-3 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Anglo-American Spiritual Unity. 89:1-2 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Archibald Alexander and Revival in Virginia. 186:16-26 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Assessing the Present Church Scene. 249:7-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Assurance and the Atonement. 162:8-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Augustine Bishop of Hippo. 3:9-13 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Banner Magazine and Memories of Early Days. 200:4-10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Banner of Truth Trust Development and Expansion. 103:6-7 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Baptism with the Spirit: what is the Scriptural meaning? 127:5-22 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Beneath the Blue Mountains of New South Wales: Conference Report 1988. 301:8-9, 32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Billy Graham: Catalyst for Change: Extracts from Evangelicalism Divided. 438:7 439:14 440:9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Biographical Sketch of Charles J Brown. 539:15 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Biography of Dr Lloyd-Jones: Extract. 231:1-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Brazil and Hope for the Future. 461:9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, British Evangelical Council Conference 1968 Liverpool Meetings. 63:11-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, C H Spurgeon: the Downfall of Land that had been His. 10:12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Church of England in Crisis. 541:5
Murray, Iain H, Church Issue in the English Reformation. 46:4-6 47:13-16 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Church in England in Crisis. 541:5 Banner B Website Aug 2008
Murray, Iain H, Claims of Truth: Collected Writings of John Murray Vol 1. 159:10-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Commemoration of 1662: Act of Uniformity. 26:1-2, 32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Controversy. 257:16-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Cross: The Pulpit of God’s Love. 494:1 495:13 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Colombian Baptist Missionaries. 166:17-33 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Commentary on John Murray. 184:15-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Communion, Discipleship and the Church. 145:3-4 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Communion, Disobedience and the Church. 145:5-6 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Communication and the Church. 145:7-13 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Communication and the Church. 145:14-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Holy Communion, Hooked on Calvarys. 227:10-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Controversy. 257:16-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Could your Church say No to Missionary Work? 80:16 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Cross: The Pulpit of God’s Love. 494:1 495:13 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Current Discussion on Calvinistic Baptists and a New Book: Local Church Practice. 184:15-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, D Broughton Knox Remembered. 467:50 Banner
Murray, Iain H, D J W Cullum 1910-1971: Banner of Truth Trustee. 93:1-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Darkness and Light in New England Today. 376:26-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Diary of Kenneth MacRae: Extracts. 197:19-25 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Disagreement over Unity. 446:10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Dr Ashbel Green. 165:1-10 166:24-36 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Dr Lloyd-Jones and Authority in Preaching. B Website Jan 2001
Murray, Iain H, Dr Lloyd-Jones on Preaching and Preachers. 98:16-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Dr Lloyd-Jones Twenty Five Years On. B Website Mar 2006
Murray, Iain H, Dr Lloyd-Jones: A Review of Criticism. 518:1 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Editor’s Letter from America. 290:1-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Editor’s Letter. 266:1-4 268:9-11 269:6-7 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Edwards on the Nature of True Religion. 270:16-23 Banner
Murray, Iain H, End of the Sixties. 76:1-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, English Standard Version: A New Entrant Among Bible Versions. 470:7 471:9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Evangelical Reaction to the Ecumenical Movement in England. 52:1-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Evangelicalism in Ascendancy and Decline 1715-2000. 455:10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Evangelism Reunited. 454:7 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Explaining Evangelical History. 370:8-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Extracts and Anecdotes on Unity among Christians. 321:9-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Faith’s Triumph. 15:1-2 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Faithful unto Death: George Hughes John Hickes John Flavel William Jenkyn Thomas De Laune. 27:1-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Fifty Years Ago: An Anniversary of Banner of Truth Magazine. 500:7 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Fire the Want of the Times: George Whitefield’s Journals. 21:2-6 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Forerunners of the English Reformation. 11:2-7 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Former Generations Called to Witness: Reformers Puritans. 2:4-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Forty Years On: 1962-2002: Leicester Ministers Conference. 467:9-24, (pages 12, 64 and inside back cover have photos) Banner
Murray, Iain H, Free Offer of the Gospel: Marrow controversy. 11:8-16 Banner
Murray, Iain H, From the Editor: Letter on the Banner of Truth Trust. 286:1-2 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Geoffrey Williams: Pressing on to the Goal: Evangelical Library. 141:4-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, George Burrowes on the Song of Solomon. 9:27-31 Banner
Murray, Iain H, George Whitefield a Spur to Ministers. 79:32-40 Banner
Murray, Iain H, George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. 191:29-44 Banner
Murray, Iain H, God’s Will and the Duration of our Work. 316:16-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. 191:29-44 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Greatly Loved Christian Leader Goes Home: W J Grier. 241:1 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Hector Ryland Brooke. 173:17-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Hope for Zion. 24:2 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Hope and Puritan Piety: Extract. 66:1 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Hector Ryland Brooke. 173:17-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Hope for Zion. 24:2 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1986. 55:8-10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1986. 55:8-10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from Australia. 283:1-3, 12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from England. 250:9-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from England. 250:9-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from New Zealand. 247:7-8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from New Zealand. 273:12-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Leicester Ministers Conference 1972. 103:18-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from Australia. 283:1-3, 12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from England. 250:9-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from England. 250:9-12 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from New Zealand. 247:7-8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Letter from New Zealand. 273:12-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Lewis Lupton Mr Standfast 1909-1996. 397:16-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Lloyd-Jones: Messenger of Grace (extract). 536:32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Log College: Archibald Alexander’s classic reprinted. and A W Rainsbury 65:9-10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, London Plagued. 36:1-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Magazines, Magazines, Magazines... 466:8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Martin Luther: Certainty in the Truth. 1:11-13 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Martyn Lloyd-Jones on the Baptism with the Holy Spirit: Review of Joy Unspeakable Edited by Christopher Catherwood. 257:8-15 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Meaning of Revival. 365:12-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit: Re-Issue Commenced: Spurgeon’s Sermons. 73:1-3 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Ministerial Training: Theological Education in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 15:12-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Ministry of Books and of the Banner Book Fund. 487:supplement Banner
Murray, Iain H, Necessary Controversy: Bible and Textual Criticism. 111:9-11 Banner
Murray, Iain H, On Facing Confusion. 270:1 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Openness to the Holy Spirit: How Westminster Chapel was Turned Round: Review of Kendalls autobiography. 486:25 Banner B Website Mar 2004
Murray, Iain H, Origin of Merle D’Aubigné’s History of the Reformation. 25:1-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Our Confidence in Sorrow: Sermon. B Website Jan 2005
Murray, Iain H, Our Responsibility and God’s Sovereignty. Extract 419:6 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Our Times and their Lessons. 173:3-16 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Place of prayer. Extract 421:6 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Power of Literature. 19:13-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Praise: a Concluding Assessment of the Discussion Raised by the New Hymn Book. 451:8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Prayer and Revival. 132:20-29 133:1-5 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Preacher and Books. 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Preaching to the Conscience. 363:12, 18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Presentation of the Gospel and Doctrines of Grace. 4:23-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Problem of the Eldership and its Wider Implications. 395:36-56 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Puritan Conference 1968. 64:5-8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Puritan View of the Ministry and its Relation to Church Government. 8:24-34 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Puritans and Suffering for Christ. 1998, p.79 Westminster
Murray, Iain H, Puritans and the Doctrine of Election. 1956, p.1 Westminster
Murray, Iain H, Puritans on Maintaining Spiritual Zeal. 1995, p.72 Westminster
Murray, Iain H, Question and Answer: Presbyterian Church Government. 367:26-27 Banner
Murray, Iain H, R L Dabney of Virginia. 47:1-4, 20 48:12-15 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Reading Church History. 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Rediscovering George Lawson. 111:27-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Reflections on Revivals. 12:3-10 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Reformation Conflict. 12:19-26 13:1-8 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Reformation of the Church: Extracts. 36:25-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Reintroducing the best Teacher of Theology in the United States: Reprint of R LDabney Discussions. 46:17-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Relevance of Jonathan Edwards Today. 35:29-31, 14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Revolution in Publishing. 23:2-4 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Richard Baxter’s Correspondence. 354:25-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Robert Moffat Africanus: A Major Bi-Centenary. 387:8-18 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Robert Murray McCheyne. 4:14-23 Banner B Website Nov 2001
Murray, Iain H, Ruling Elders: A Sketch of a Controversy. 235:1-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Scottish Puritan Biographies Republished: Extract. 541:24 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Scots at the Westminster Assembly. 371:6-48 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Scriptural Difficulties relating to the Doctrine of Election. 2:22-27 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Scripture and Things Indifferent. 1963, p.15 Westminster
Murray, Iain H, Search the Scriptures: John 5:39. 3:24-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Skeletons in Dr Lloyd-Jones’ Cupboard. 320:8-14, 19 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Some Thoughts on our Preaching. 140:20-29 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Storm against Calvinism: Extract. 113:20-24 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Story of the Banner of Truth Trust. 362:15-23 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Suggested Eight Days Itinerary for Visitors to UK. 182:21-24 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Survey of Some Recent Literature. 381:10-14 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas Chalmers and the Revival of the Church. 198:1-32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas Charles of Bala. 13:9-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas Cranmer. 14:22-31 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas Jolley of Wymondhouses. 49:13-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas V Moore on Zechariah. 10:19-22 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thoughts among Books. 125:29-30, 32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thoughts on a Visit to Australia in 1992. 349:8-11 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Three Days in France. 115:6-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Three Proven Principles in Evangelism. 161:18-31 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Touch not mine anointed: Minister. 132:30-32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Tribute to a Dear Friend: S M Houghton. 290:10-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, T
Murray, Iain H, Three Days in France. 115:6-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas V Moore on Zechariah. 10:19-22 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thomas Jolley of Wymondhouses. 49:13-17 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thoughts among Books. 125:29-30, 32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Thoughts on a Visit to Australia in 1992. 349:8-11 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Three Days in France. 115:6-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Three Proven Principles in Evangelism. 161:18-31 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Touch not mine anointed: Minister. 132:30-32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Tribute to a Dear Friend: S M Houghton. 290:10-20 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Tribute to Sidney Norton. 375:14-15 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Tributes to the Memory of Tom Rees. Douglas D Jones 81:17-19 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Twentieth Year: Banner of Truth Trust. 159:1-3 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Two Leaders of The Third Reformation: William Cunningham and James Bannerman. 17:1-8 18:16-30 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Two Much-Loved Christians: Catherine Grier Bethan Lloyd-Jones. 331:7-9 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Wesley and Preaching. 475:22 Banner
Murray, Iain H, What Can We Learn from John Knox? 51:4:1 Banner
Murray, Iain H, What Can We Learn from the Puritans? 2008, p.7 Westminster
Murray, Iain H, What Future Awaits the Church: Extract. 93:15-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, What is Evangelicalism. 37:33-40 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Where is Calvinism Now? 230:8-11 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Where is Protestantism Heading: Review of Dynamics of Spiritual Life Richard F Lovelace. 197:8-11 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Whitefield and the Evangelical Revival in Scotland. 79:8-24 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Will the Unholy be Saved: Review of R T Kendall Once Saved Always Saved. 246:1-15 Banner
Murray, Iain H, William Carey: Climbing the Rainbow. 349:16-28 Banner
Murray, Iain H, William Cowper and his affliction: Depression. 96:12-32 Banner
Murray, Iain H, William Huntington. 373:9-21 Banner
Murray, Iain H, William Jay: the Preacher. 91:15-30 Banner
Murray, Iain H, Written Ministry of A W Pink. 10:22-24 Banner
Murray, Jean A, Fragrant Diary of Ann Smith. 286:6-11 Banner
Murray, John - Claims of Truth: Collected Writings of John Murray Vol 1. Iain H Murray 159:10-12 Banner
Murray, John - John Murray Faithful and True. Austin R Walker 76:7 Reformation
Murray, John - Tribute to John Murray. Austin Walker 26:29 Reformation
Murray, John, A Charge to the Minister of the Gospel. B Website Sept 2009
Murray, John, Abounding Hope: Romans 15:13. 150:1-2 Banner
Murray, John, Arminianism and the Atonement. 211:4-5 *Banner*
Murray, John, Assurance of Faith: Extract from Collected Writings Vol 2. 165:17-25 *Banner*
Murray, John, Biblical Theology: Review of G Vos. 145:17-18 *Banner*
Murray, John, Calvin on the Extent of the Atonement: Extract from Collected Writings. 234:20-22 *Banner*
Murray, John, Christ Our Sin Bearer. 221:13-15 *Banner*
Murray, John, Christian Orthodoxy. 511:19 *Banner*
Murray, John, Coming of the Spirit: Outlines of an Address on John 16:7-13. 188:9-11 *Banner*
Murray, John, Contradiction of God: Simon Peter. *B Website* Jan 2005
Murray, John, Creedal Basis of Union in the Church. 40:14-17 *Banner*
Murray, John, Infallibility of Scripture. 30:8-13 *Banner*
Murray, John, Love and its Correlatives. 159:13-15 *Banner*
Murray, John, Love to Christ: the Supreme Necessity. 202:1-4 *Banner*
Murray, John, Memory and Prospect: New Year. 172:1-2 *Banner*
Murray, John, Pictures of Christ. *B Website* Nov 1999
Murray, John, Quotes - Particular and Universal Aspects of Particular Redemption. Erroll Hulse 48:28 *Reformation*
Murray, John, R B Kuiper Epitaph: Introducing The Bible Tells Us So. 64:31-32 *Banner*
Murray, John, Situation Ethics. 226:7-16 *Banner*
Murray, John, Unity of the Body of Christ. 231:10-15 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Alexander MacAskill: one of The Men. 69:41-42 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Andrew Bonar. 23:4-9 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Can we have a Part Time Ministry? 54:7-9 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Catechizing a Forgotten Practice. 27:15-27 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Church and State: Establishment and Spiritual Independence. 32:16-28 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Decline of Good Reading. 38:15-16 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Fear that Preserves from Apostasy. 237:1-4 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Good Works in the Scheme of God’s Grace. 524:8 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Inspiring Ministry of George Whitefield. 304:11-23 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Leicester Ministers Conference 1986. 275:13-18 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Losing the Vision: 1900-1950. 218:12 *Reformation*
Murray, John J, Marrow Controversy: Thomas Boston and the Free Offer. 1984, p.34 *Westminster*
Murray, John J, Prayer and Fasting in Difficult Cases. 477:14 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Preaching for Conviction. 347:11-19 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Present Opportunity. 63:15-17 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Puritan Brotherhood. 1991, p.64 *Westminster*
Murray, John J, Rabbi Duncan: his spiritual and Theological Influence. 31:24-32 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Recovering the Christian Home Library. 69:27-33 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Remembering These Forty Years. *B Website* Oct 2002
Murray, John J, Revival in Korea. 423:1 424:1 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Robert Haldane and the Revival in Geneva. 41:3 *Reformation*
Murray, John J, Sanctification 3: Through the Power of the Spirit. 511:1 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Suffering: Is There an Answer? 428:1 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Two Forerunners of the Reformed Recovery: E J Poole-Connor W J Grier. 531:1 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Was it such a Bad Year: Personal View of Start to 70’s. 88:9-11 *Banner*
Murray, John J, We Pray: but do we? 65:1-3 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Westminster Conference 1983. 248:15-18 *Banner*
Murray, John J, Why have a Pastor. 42:24 *Banner*
Music - Church Music in a Post-Modernd World. Paul S Jones 190:3 *Reformation*
Music - Classical Music and the Christian. Sam Rotman 160:11-16 *Banner*
Music - Contemporary Christian Music: Review Article. Stephen Rees 477:21 *Banner*
Music - Instrumental Music unwarranted in the Worship of God. James Begg 46:9-11, 13 *Banner*
Music - The Place of Music in Worship. *B Website* Mar 1999
Music - Why should the Devil have all the good Tunes? Terry A Yount 135:31 *Reformation*
Music in the Work of Calvin. Emile Doumergue 160:6-10 161:7-17 *Banner*
Nahum - God is Jealous and the Lord Avenge: the Central Message of Nahum. Michael A G Haykin 463:8 Banner
Nairobi - WCC Assembly at Nairobi. Byang Kato 32:19 Reformation
Naki, Hamilton - Story of Hamilton Naki. Caroline Richmond 207:21 Reformation
Name - Eternal Name: Psalm 72:17-19. Donald MacDonald 168:30-40 Banner
Names - Wonderful Names of our God. Erroll Hulse 72:5 Reformation
Names of God. Erroll Hulse 95:19 Reformation
Names Sects and Parties: Denominations. Paul Helm 75:1-5 Banner
Nation - Cleansing of a Nation: Reformation: Scotland: Knox. D Hay Fleming 177:14 Banner
Nation and Religion: Extract. J C Ryle 175:7-9 Banner
National - Conservatives in the USA form National Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 125:13-15, 18 Banner
Natural - Theater of His Glory: Natural Theology. Derek Thomas 414:14 Banner
NEAC - What does NEAC Mean for us? Erroll Hulse 37:13 Reformation
NEAC and Rome: Correspondence. 38:27 Reformation
Nature - Lessons from Nature. Peter Barnes 520:27 Banner
Neal - Daniel Neal and his History of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse 184:13 Reformation
Need - Greatest Need: a Mid-Sussex Tract. 11:21 Reformation
Needham, Nick, Have We Gone Mad: Toronto Blessing. 378:13-19 Banner
Needham, Nick, Origin of the Toronto Blessing. 148:18 Reformation
Needs - Our Foremost Needs: Extract from God’s Righteous Kingdom. Walter J Chantry 201:10-15 Banner
Neglected aspects of the Cross. Donald MacLeod 48:9-11, 21 Banner
Nesdoly, Samuel - Samuel Nesdoly Responds to Reviewers. 290:21-23 Banner
Nesdoly, Samuel J, Among the Soviet Evangelicals: Extract. 270:5-9, 15 Banner
Netherlands; SEE ALSO Bavinck, Herman; Comrie, Alexander; Dutch Puritans; Synod;
Nettles, Thomas J - By His Grace and for His Glory: Review Article of book by Thomas J Nettles. Robert Oliver 284:30-32 Banner
Nettles, Thomas J, Biblical Considerations on Caring for Aging Parents. 499:1 Banner
Nettles, Thomas J, Human side of Divine Sovereignty. 100:6 Reformation
Nettles, Thomas J, Theology That Will Support a Christian World-View. 505:1 Banner
Nettles, Tom, Historic Reflections on Evangelistic Pulpits. 475:6 Banner
Nettles, Tom J, Influence of the 1689 Confession in America. 110:24 Reformation
Nettles, Tom J, Missionary Example of Adoniram Judson. 92:3 93:4 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Andrew Fuller and Free Grace. 82:6 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Better Way: Reformation and Revival. 124:15 125:17 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Missionary Theology of the early Southern Baptists. 85:9 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Southern Baptist Convention her Origin Growth Prosperity and Present Crises. 83:3 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Spurgeon’s Message of Christ’s Atoning Sacrifice. 138:3 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, We Persuade Men. 86:11 Reformation
Nettles, Tom, Why Andrew Fuller. 82:3 Reformation
Nettleton - Extracts from Nettleton and his labours. Bennet Tyler and Andrew A Bonar 166:44-45 Banner
Nevins, William, Future. 148:1, 14 Banner
New - An Early Communion in New Zealand. Peter Best 388:15-17 Banner
Nicholls, John D. Union with Christ: John Calvin on the Lord’s Supper. 1979, p.35 Westminster
Nicholls, John. Leicester Ministers Conference 1981. 213:7-10 Banner
Nicholls, John. Martin Luther 1483-1546. 72:1 Reformation
Nicholls, John. Revival of 1859 in Scotland. 259:1-7 Banner
Nico, Roger. Roger Nicole and Iain H Murray Discuss Evangelicalism Divided. B Website Feb 2001
Nico, Roger. Reconciliation and Propitiation. 95:6 Reformation
Nigeria. Communion Sabbath in Igal Nigeria. John S Ross 156:19-23 Banner
Nigeria. Visit to Nigeria. R J Graham 42:12-13 Banner
Nineteenth. James MacGregor and Scottish Theology in the Nineteenth Century. John W Keddie 158:26-33 Banner
Nineteenth. Legacy of the Nineteenth Century. Robert Oliver 37:3 38:3 39:4 Reformation
Nino, Ciniello. Turin Shroud: A Help or a Hindrance to Faith? 430:25 Banner
Nisbet. Charles Nisbet (1736-1804): First President of Dickinson College. David Campbell 498:12 Banner
Noah’s Baptism. Fred Arnot 53:23 Reformation
Noble, Charles. Word in Season: Letter to Metropolitan Tabernacle. 73:22-26 Banner
Noble, Paul. Are there Prophets Today? 65:21 Reformation
Noble, Paul. Does Revelation continue today. 78:26 Reformation
Non-Conformity. 1662 and the Foundations of Non-Conformity. Peter Beale 1987, p.57 Westminster
Non-Elect. Love of God for the Non-Elect. Andrew Swanson 31:2 Reformation
Nonconformity. Late Mr N Conformity. Graham Harrison 65:31-39 Banner
North. Brownlow. How to do Good to Others: Extract. 44:9-10 Banner
North. Brownlow. Six Short Rules for Young Christians. 16:9 Banner
North. Gary. Covering for the Woman’s Head: another view. 97:26-30 Banner
North. Gary. Drug Epidemic. 5:22 Reformation
Northern. Situation in Northern Ireland. Edward Donnelly 299:6-19 Banner
Norton, S. Ignoring the Analogies: Regeneration, 1:17-18 Banner
Norton, Sidney. Who is on the Lord’s side? 52:16-24 Banner
Not by Might. Jim Van Zyl 79:30 Reformation

O The Depth. Maurice Roberts 322:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.9)
O’Cathain, Baroness. Courageous Speech religious Freedom. 217:19 Reformation
Obedience to the State. Peter Barnes 402:27-28 Banner
Occult Koch and the Charismatic: Book Comments. Erroll Hulse 8:22 Reformation
Office in the Church from the Separatists to the Westminster Assembly. Andrew A Davies 1986, p.1 Westminster
Offices. Factors Governing the Interpretation of Corinthians (I) 12-14; Offices: Gifts. Erroll Hulse 47:27 Reformation
Oforr, George. Death of John Bunyan. 299:59-60 Banner
Okoh, Anthony C. Five Bible Steps to Receive Eternal Life. 332:26-27 Banner
Old. Death and Burial of the Old Man. Erroll Hulse 106:5 Reformation
Old. Deity of the Son in the Old Testament. Erroll Hulse 74:17 Reformation
Old. Eldership in the Old Testament. Maurice Redmill 59:19 Reformation
Old - New Life for Old Bradford. Robert Oliver 13:30 Reformotion
Old - Paul's use of the Term The Old Man. Donald MacLeod 92:13-19 Banner
Old - Preaching from the Old Testament. Donald MacLeod 94:3 Reformotion
Old - R K Harrison Introduction to the Old Testament: Review. Allan Harman 80:9-10, 15 Banner
Old Testament and Criticism. W H Green 92:37-40 Banner
Olive, Dean, Reformation in America: Review Article on John MacArthur. 107:29 Reformotion
Olive, Dean, Reformation of our Churches: Review Article. 108:29 109:23 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, 1689-1989 Recalling the Benefits of the Confession. 116:11 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Arminian Controversy of 18th Century Methodism. 1987, p.78 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, Assembly of the Lord: Westminster Assembly. 293:30-32 Banner
Oliver, Robert, By His Grace and for His Glory: Review Article of book by Thomas J Nettles. 284:30-32 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Carey Conference 1977: Bristol. 36:16 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Christmas Evans. 29:24 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, D'Aubigne: A Modern Appraisal. 440:21 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Daniel Rowland (1711-1790). 326:17-22 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Edward VI and the English Reformation: Review Article. 443:52 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Elizabeth and Calvin. 2009 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, Externals of Worship. 1977, p.58 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, Fact and Interpretation: Review of Biography of James I Packer. 417:5 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Hector Brooke: Encourager of the Young. 41:35 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Highly Biased Biography: William Huntington by George M Ella. 376:9-21 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Is John Owen Still Reliable: Review Article. 428:15 Banner
Oliver, Robert, John Doggett 1917-2006. 212:17 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, John Stott: the Later Ministry: Review. 464:24 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Law and Grace in the Life and Teaching of William Huntington. 65:14 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Legacy of the Nineteenth Century. 37:3 38:3 39:4 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, New Life for Old Bradford. 13:30 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Obedience of a Christian Man: William Tyndale. 451:18 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Portrait of a Remarkable Woman Marion Veitch: Review Article. 359:53-55 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Problem of Educating our Children. 1:32 Reformation for Family 134 Reformation
Oliver, Robert, Samuel Rutherford: A New Study. 431:53 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Schismatical Baptist: Hanserd Knollys: Review. 472:26 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Seraphic Samuel Pearce. 2001, p.103 Westminster (Summary Banner Website Article Dec 2001)
Oliver, Robert, The Hampton Court Conference (1604). 2004, p. 33 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, The Reformation in Eastern Europe: Progress and Decline. 1991, p.47 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, William Gadsby. 64:27 Banner
Oliver, Robert, William Gadsby: Encourager of the Young. 326:17-22 Banner
Oliver, Robert, The Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 37:3 38:3 39:4 Reformotion
Oliver, Robert, Schismatical Baptist: Hanserd Knollys: Review. 472:26 Banner
Oliver, Robert, Seraphic Samuel Pearce. 2001, p.103 Westminster (Summary Banner Website Article Dec 2001)
Oliver, Robert, The Hampton Court Conference (1604). 2004, p. 33 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, The Reformation in Eastern Europe: Progress and Decline. 1991, p.47 Westminster
Oliver, Robert, William Gadsby. 64:27 Banner
Olney - With Ev'ry Fleeting Breath: John Newton and the Olney Hymns. Michael A G Haykin 527:30 Banner
Olney and Anti Slavery. Thomas E Martin 503 21 Banner
Olney and Anti Slavery. Thomas E Martin 503 21 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, All Manner of Evil Falsely. 168:23-28 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Campus Crusade for Christ International Inc. 64:27-30 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Church Discipline. 163:17-28 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Malaysia visit. 98:29 Reformotion
Olyott, Stuart, Our Family Prayers. 91:31-34 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Reformed Ministry and some practical problems. 58:52-56 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, What is Evangelism? 70:1-4 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Where Luther Got It Wrong and Why We Need To Know about It: Mediate Regeneration. 555:25 Banner
Olyott, Stuart, Whole Bible and Expository Preaching. 18:2 Reformotion
Olyott, Stuart, Why Do So Many Preachers Fail to Connect? 483:2 Banner
Omnicience - Psalm 139 and the Omnicience of God. Erroll Hulse 187:3 Reformotion
Oncken, J G, Father of the Continental Baptist.. 24:41 Reformotion
Oncken: Pioneer Baptist of Europe. Ian Randall 25:9 Reformotion
One - The Ingraining by Which We Are Made One with Christ. Derek W H Thomas 502:1 Banner
Open - Does God Give Bad Advice: Open Theism. R Albert Mohler B Website Jun 2000
Open - How Open Theism Helps Us Concel Our Hidden Idolatries. John Piper B Website Apr 2002
Open Theism. Derek W H Thomas 220:21 Reformation
Open Theology - The Openness Of God Rejected By The ETS. Russell D Moore B Website Dec 2001
Optimism - Christian Optimism. Steve Dray 61:16 Reformation
Optimism - Christian Realism and Optimism. W Stanford Reid 85:3-6 Banner
Ordination - Serious Self-Examination Before Ordination. Matthew Henry 308:20-26, 32 Banner
Ordination Charge. Joseph Irons 62:7-10 Banner
Ordination of Women. John Campbell 119:17 Reformation
Original Sin and Children. Robert Sheehan 128:3 Reformation
Original Sin and Education. Donald Elcoat 47:10-12 Banner
Original Sin: The Imputation of Adam's Sin and Inherited Pervasive Depravity. Leigh Powell 484:2 Banner
Ornstein, Frank, St Bartholomew Massacre and Reflections on 400th Anniversary: France. 106:1-5 Banner
Ornstein, Frank, 1688: Battle Won or Lost? The Dissenters and Their Liberties. 1988, p.52 Westminster
Ornstein, Frank, Protestant Reformation Society Reflects on Wycliffe. 256:22 Banner
Orthodoxy - Christian Orthodoxy Must Lead to Christian Orthopraxis. Good Works Geoffrey Thomas 522:1 Banner
Orthodoxy - Christian Orthodoxy. John Murray 511:19 Banner
Orthodoxy - When Orthodoxy Is Not Enough. Geoffrey Thomas 323:37-41 Banner
Outbursts - Rare Outbursts of Good Men. Maurice Roberts 314:1-5 Banner
Outlook - Importance of a Positive Outlook. 40:18 Reformation
Owen Reissued: another milestone: Contemporary Quotes. 57:6-10 Banner
Owen, Dr John - Dr John Owen 1615-1683. Jeremy Walker B Website Apr (3) 2007
Owen, John - Index to the Works of John Owen. 57:11-12 Banner
Owen, John - John Owen Greatness as a Theologian. W H Goold 45:14-18 Banner
Owen, John - John Owen on Toleration and Church Government. W H Goold 44:14-16 Banner
Owen, John - John Owen’s Insights into Schism. W E Payne 33:22 Reformation
Owen, John - John Owen: A Voice for Today: Extracts. 58:1-5 Banner
Owen, John - Place of Prayer in Sanctification: John Owen Quotes. David Eby 58:25 Reformation
Owen, John - Some thoughts on reading the Works of John Owen. Sinclair B Ferguson 152:3-10 Banner
Owen, John - Spiritual Man in the Teachings of John Owen. Daniel E Wray 182:10-20 Banner
Owen, John, Causes of Apostasy from the Gospel. 11:17-21 Banner
Owen, John, Portrait of a True Pastor. 131:5 Reformation
Owen, John, Rules for Spiritual Mindedness. 164:27-31 Banner
Owen, John (#2), Memoir of Daniel Rowlands of Llangeitho. 215:1-80 Banner
Owen, Roger J, Decline of Calvinism in the Baptist Churches of Leeds. 92:31-35 Banner
Owning Up! Peter Barnes 459:21 Banner
Oxford Revival Conference. Robert Lescelius 52:14 Reformation

Packer, J I - J I Packer Answers Questions on every member a minister, our message of hope, puritanism, and contemporary worship. B Website Aug 1999
Packer, J I, All Men will not be Saved. 41:3-6 Banner
Packer, J I, Arminianisms. 1968, p.22 Westminster (Also fuller version in: Collected Writings, Vol. 4)
Packer, J I, Baxter’s Reformed Pastor: Extract. 129:1-7 Banner
Packer, J I, Calvin: A Servant of the Word. 1964, p.36 Westminster
Packer, J I, Doctrine of Justification in Development and Decline Among the Puritans. 1969, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 9)
Packer, J I, Foreword: The Puritan Conference. 1958, p.2 Westminster
Packer, J I, Introduction to The Death of Death John Owen: Extract: Calvinism. 17:9-16, 22 Banner
Packer, J I, John Owen on Communication from God. 1966, p.17 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 5)
Packer, J I, Luther. 1965, p.25 Westminster (Also in: Collected Writings, Vol 4)
Packer, J I, Puritan Approach to Worship. 1963, p.3 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 15)
Packer, J I, Puritan Conscience. 1962, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 7)
Packer, J I, Puritan Idea of Communion with God. 1961, p.5 Westminster (Also partially in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 12)
Packer, J I, Puritan Preaching. 68:3 Reformation
Packer, J I, Puritan View of Preaching the Gospel. 1959, p.11 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 10)
Packer, J I, Puritans and Spiritual Gifts: John Owen. 1967, p.15 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 13)
Packer, J I, Puritans and the Lord’s Day. 1957, p.1 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 14)
Packer, J I, Puritans as Interpreters of Scripture. 1958, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 6)
Packer, J I, Reunion in England: Review Article of All in Each Place. . Iain H Murray 38:17-20 Banner
Packer, James I - Fact and Interpretation: Review of Biography of James I Packer. Robert Oliver 417:5 Banner
Paedo-Baptist - Argument from Silence in Paedo-Baptist Apologetic. David KINGDON 3:6 Reformation
Paganism - Rise of Paganism: Review. Frederick Hodgson 220:31 Reformation
Pain - When Pain Forms Us. Howard Vanderwell B Website Feb 2006
Palestine SEE Wolff, Joseph;
Pall, Levente, What Happened to the Hungarian Puritans? 437:22 Banner
Palmer, Benjamin Morgan - Doctrine and Sanctification: Extract from The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer. Thomas Cary Johnson 287:44-45 Banner
Palmer, John, 1588 and 1688: Two Significant Anniversaries. 100:23 Reformation
Peck, Thomas E, Moral Obligation of the Tithe. 263:55-62 *Banner*
Peck, Thomas E, Revivals true and false: Extract. *B Website May 2002*
Pederson, Randall J, Life of Herman Witsius. Joel R Beeke 216:18 *Reformation*
Peloponnesse - Evangelicalism in the Peloponnesse Greece. Michael Bentley 350:22-24 *Banner*
Penal - Christ the Sinner: The Cross as Penal Substitution. Derek W H Thomas 496:1 *Banner*
Pennington, Deborah, Tragedy of Cambodia. 161:24 *Banner*
Penny, Robert, Reformed Pastor in the South United States: C W Grafton. 176:20-28, 32 *Banner*
Pensacola - Aberystwyth and Pensacola: Conferences. Geoffrey Thomas 250:13-15 *Banner*
Pensacola Revival: Erroll Hulse 157:38 *Reformation*
Pentecost - After Pentecost: Christianity and the Crippled Life. R A Finlayson 213:1-4 *Banner*
Pentecost - Encouragement of Pentecost. Erroll Hulse 223:3 *Reformation*
Pentecost - Korean Pentecost and the Sufferings which Followed: Extract. William Blair and Bruce Hunt 164:1-4 *Banner*
Pentecostal Indagination. Erroll Hulse 44:42 *Reformation*
Pentecostals - Can We Become Calvinistic Pentecostals? Donald MacLeod 60:10 *Reformation*
People - Exodus and the People of God. James T Dennison 171:6-11, 32 *Banner*
Perfect - Christian’s Semi-Perfect State. Maurice Roberts 416:1 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.95)
Perils and Values of Reading. Geraint Fielder 78:7-11 *Banner*
Perkins, William - Living the Christian Life: In the Teaching of William Perkins and His Followers. R T Kendall 1974, p.45
Perkins: Father of English Commentators. Edward J Malcolm 462:16 *Banner*
Perkins, William, How to use and apply Doctrines: Preaching. 128:26-30 *Banner*
Permissiveness - Christian in a Permissive Society. Stuart Fowler 10:15 *Reformation for Family 149*
Permissiveness and Christian Practice. Robert Sheehan 88:26 *Reformation*
Perry, Victor, Matthew Poole and His Synopsis Criticorum. 547:28 *Banner*
Persecution - Civil and Religious Liberty: Persecution. Herbert Carson 52:9 *Reformation*
Persecution - From Persecution to Prosperity: Review Article on Dissenters. Sharon James 156:27 *Reformation*
Persecution - Function of Persecution in Church Extension. R F Campbell 122:22-28 *Banner*
Persecutions and Heresies in the Early Church. Kingsley Coomber 43:21 *Reformation*
Perseverance - Final Perseverance of Believers. Erroll Hulse 72:29 *Reformation*
Perseverance - Final Perseverance. Maurice Roberts 265:7-12 *Banner*
Perseverance - Justification and Perseverance. Derek W H Thomas 524:1 *Banner*
Perseverance - Kept by the Power of God through Faith: Perseverance. Mostyn Roberts 521:1 522:17 *Banner*
Perseverance - Man’s Perseverance in Faith and Righteousness: How Should We View Backsliding and Apostasy? Fred L Pugh 488:18 *Banner*
Perseverance and Assurance. Joel R Beeke 517:1 *Banner*
Perseverance in the Ministry: the example of Jeremiah. Erroll Hulse 88:22 *Reformation*
Perseverance of the Saints’ God. Sinclair B Ferguson 488:8 *Banner*
Perseverance of the Saints. Erroll Hulse 108:7 *Reformation*
Perseverance: The Other Side of the Coin. J A Tony Tosti 259:11-18 *Banner*
Persia - Pioneer Missionary in Persia. Sharon James 222:25 *Reformation*
Persia SEE ALSO Wolff, Joseph;
Persian Church: Past and Present. 425:22 *Banner*
Personal Witness-Bearing. David Fountain 390:26-27 *Banner*
Persuade - We Persuade Men. Tom Nettles 86:11 *Reformation*
Persuading - Adding to the Church: The Puritan Approach to Persuading Souls. Erroll Hulse 1973, p.7 *Westminster*
Perth - Wardrobe at Perth. 31:Cover *Reformation*
Peru - Reformed Cause in Peru. David E C Ford 61:19 *Reformation*
Peru - Religious Situation in Peru Today. Fergus A J MacDonald 43:12-13, 15 *Banner*
Pessimism - Theology of Pessimism. David Kingdon 19:39 *Reformation*
Peter - Being a Disciple in the Hour of Darkness: Peter. David Yan 405:25-27 *Banner*
Peter - Great and Precious Promises: Peter (II) 1:4. Andrew Gray 114:21-25 *Banner*
Peter - Great and Precious Promises: Peter (II) 1:4. Andrew Gray 57:19-29 *Banner*
Peter - John Owen and Peter (II) 3:9. Robert Letham 38:37 "Reformation"
Peter - Trial of Faith: Peter (I) 1:7. Kenneth A MacRae 54:19-20 "Banner"
Peter, Simon - Contradiction of God: Simon Peter. John Murray B Website Jan 2005
Peter: Master Preacher and Relevant Preaching: Extracts. Edward Donnelly 553:14 554:4 "Banner"
Peter, the Pastor. Edward Donnelly 404:6-9 "Banner"
Peter's Denial and Restoration. Geoffrey Thomas 508:17 "Banner"
Peters, Albert, Union with Christ: an Indissoluble Union. 460:17 "Banner"
Peterson, Karl, Mozambique. 175:31 "Reformation"
Petri, Olaus - Olaus Petri and the Reformation of Sweden. Erroll Hulse 172:2 "Reformation"
Petto, Samuel - E F Kevan Samuel Petto and Covenant Theology. Don Strickland 137:27 "Reformation"
Phelps, Austin, Faith in Prayer: Extract. 136:6-8 "Banner"
Phenomena - Great Awakening of 1740 and the Problem of Phenomena. Christopher Bennett 1990, p.68 "Westminster"
Philadelphia Association of Churches. Erroll Hulse 104:21 "Reformation"
Philadelphia Association, Wayne Mack Ideal Church, Carey Publications 1972 p.45
Philip, James - James Philip. William Harrell B Website May 2009
Phillipines - Overseas Ministry: visits to Malaysia Singapore Phillipines. Erroll Hulse 103:2 "Reformation"
Phillipines. 39:Cover "Reformation"
Phillips, Gary, Preaching an Act of Worship. 106:15 "Reformation"
Phillips, Gary, Sonship and Eternal Generation of Christ. Gwynne Williams 87:20 "Reformation"
Phillips, Gary, Testings Temptations and Tribulations: Welcome Friends. 103:21 "Reformation"
Philpot, J C, Groaning Captive's Deliverance and Resolution. 253:18-27 "Banner"
Physical Exercise. Erroll Hulse 143:23 "Banner"
Pictures of Christ. J Marcellus Kik 32:29-32 "Banner"
Pictures of Christ. John Murray B Website Nov 1999
Pietism - German Pietism and the Evangelical Revival. John D Manton 1969, p.5 "Westminster"
Piety - Family Piety. Daniel E Wray 229:11-19 "Banner"
Piety of Dr Lloyd-Jones. Geoffrey Thomas B Website Feb 2007
Pike, G H. Conversion Story. 194:25-27 "Banner"
Pike, G H, Sunday at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. 73:27-28 "Banner"
Pike, Richard L, Theology Most Eloquent. 489:2 "Banner"
Pike, Richard, Evangelicalism in Bermuda. 72:27-28 "Banner"
Pilgrim's - Why We Should Read The Pilgrim's Progress. Brian G Hedges 471:23 "Banner B Website Dec 2002"
Pink, A W - A W Pink's Sovereignty of God: Revised or Unrevised? Iain H Murray 407:6-18 "Banner"
Pink, A W - Assurance: Unpublished Correspondence of A WPink. 12:25 "Reformation"
Pink, A W - Written Ministry of A W Pink. Iain H Murray 10:22-24 "Banner"
Pink, A W, Christian Homes. 7:1-3 "Banner"
Pink, A W, First Things First: New Year. 172:5-7 "Banner"
Pink, A W, Godhood of God. 10:24-26 "Banner"
Pink, A W, Pastoral Crisis: Letter. 56:26-28 "Banner"
Pink, A W, Profiting from the Word: Letter. 176:7-9 "Banner"
Pink, Arthur W - Arthur W Pink: The Unwanted Preacher. Erroll Hulse 199:3 "Reformation"
Pipa, Joseph A, A Missing Ingredient: Prayer. 503:1 "Banner"
Pipa, Joseph A, Atonement: An Eternal Perspective and a Historical Work. 486:8 "Banner"
Pipa, Joseph, Merle D'Aubigne's Philosophy of History and Historical Writing. B Website Feb 2000
Pipe, John, Charles Simeon: His Trials and Patience in the Ministry. 321:21-23 "Banner"
Pipe, John, Mercies of God in Childhood. B Website Dec 2000
Pray - What Do We Pray For? Erroll Hulse 202:9 Reformation
Pray - What Shall We Do: Sermon. Sinclair B Ferguson 410:6-13 Banner
Prayed - I wish I had Prayed more. Michael A G Haykin 286:16, 19 Banner
Prayer - Bible in Public Prayer. J G Miller 214:9-11, 20 Banner
Prayer - Calvin’s Doctrine of Prayer. Don Darlington 323:42-50 Banner
Prayer - Church at Prayer. W J Grier 128:1-5 Banner
Prayer - Church Prayer Meeting: Its Decline and Revival. G Chewert B Website July 2004
Prayer - Cranmer’s Prayer Book and its Influence. G Eric Lane 1989, p.17 Westminster
Prayer - Directions for Public Prayer. Earl Blackburn 103:26 Reformation
Prayer - Enlarged Coast: Jabez Prayer. Alfred Mathieson 157:1-4 Banner
Prayer - Faith in Prayer: Extract. Austin Phelps 136:6-8 Banner
Prayer - Getting Started in Prayer. Maurice Roberts 465:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.10)
Prayer - History of the Prayer Meeting. Joel Beeke 203:19 Reformation
Prayer - In the Very Beginning of Our Prayer.John R De Witt 392:11-15 Banner
Prayer - Leading in Public Prayer. Maurice Roberts B Website Nov 2003
Prayer - Lively and Edifying Prayer Meeting. Erroll Hulse 95:22 Reformation
Prayer - Make Prayer Definite. C H Spurgeon 188:8 Banner
Prayer - Marks of True Prayer. Joel R Beeke 531:10 Banner
Prayer - Need for Prayer Meetings. Joel Beeke 208:27 Reformation
Prayer - Only a Prayer Meeting. Derek Thomas 313:11-20 Banner
Prayer - Persistence in Prayer. John Palmer 153:3 Reformation
Prayer - Place of Prayer in Sanctification: John Owen Quotes. David Eby 58:25 Reformation
Prayer - Place of prayer. Extract Iain H Murray 421:6 Banner
Prayer - Pressing Priorities of Prayer and Preaching. Erroll Hulse 157:3 Reformation
Prayer - Public prayer in pulpit and prayer meeting: Extract. Isaac Watts B Website Dec 2001
Prayer - Public Prayer. John Newton 213:30-32 Banner
Prayer - Puritan Casuistry of Prayer: Some Cases of Conscience Resolved. Peter H Lewis 1971, p.5 Westminster
Prayer - Scriptural Warrant for Prayer Meetings. Joel Beeke 202:5 Reformation
Prayer - Secret Prayer Openly Rewarded. Maurice Roberts 466:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.19)
Prayer - Thoughts on Prayer from ‘Charles Spurgeon. Don Haddleton 526:6 Banner
Prayer - Thoughts on Public Prayer. Samuel Miller 47:19-20 Banner
Prayer - Vital Place of the Prayer Meeting. Erroll Hulse 129:20 Reformation
Prayer - Week of Prayer 1865. 220:27-32 Banner
Prayer a Covenant Work. Sinclair B Ferguson 137:23-28 Banner
Prayer and Fasting in Difficult Cases. John J Murray 477:14 Banner
Prayer and Fasting. 344:13-20 Banner
Prayer and Revival. Iain H Murray 132:20-29 133:1-5 Banner
Prayer as Worship and Adoration. Maurice Roberts 477:7 Banner
Prayer for Revival - We must give God no Rest! Erroll Hulse 115:15 Reformation
Prayer for Revival. Maurice Roberts 61:25-29 Banner (also Thought of God p.181)
Prayer in the Life of a Minister. James Morrison 55:37-40 Banner
Prayer Meetings. John Angell James 211:14-17 Banner
Prayer of Faith. Rex Dale 287:51-58 Banner
Prayer of Kowia: Extract from John G Paton. 40:1-2 Banner
Prayer. William Cowper 501:7 Banner
Prayer: Degrees of Boldness. John Stevenson 417:19 Banner
Prayers - Long Prayers: An Exhortation. 385:8-10 Banner
Prayers - Our Family Prayers. Stuart Olyott 91:31-34 Banner
Prayers - Spurgeon’s Pulpit Prayers. Dinsdale T Young 343:25-27 Banner
Praying - Priority of Praying for our Children. Erroll Hulse 128:17 Reformation
Praying for All. 439:1 Banner
Praying for Revival is it Biblical? Michael A G Haykin 115:10 Reformation
Praying in Public Worship. John R De Witt 364:9-12 Banner
Praying in the Spirit: Extract from Christian Soldier. D M Lloyd-Jones 170:3-7 Banner
Praying to the Father: Extract from Unsearchables. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones 197:4-7 Banner
Praying to the Holy Spirit. S M Houghton 39:2 Reformation
Preach - Call to Preach. Cecil Sirwardene 539:33 Banner
Preach - Calling to Preach. Robert Sheehan 199:12 Reformation
Preach - Compelled to Preach. Herbert Carson 43:4 Reformation
Preach - Lectio Continua: The Best Way to Teach and Preach the Bible. David H Jussely 499:12 Banner
Preach the Word: Extract. R Albert Mohler 470:18 Banner
Preached - Redemptive History and the Preached Word. Stefan T Lindblad 500:15 502:12 505:11 Banner
Preacher - Art of the Preacher. A H Francke 77:35-40 Banner
Preacher - Fears of a Veteran Methodist Preacher. William George Taylor 287:12-13 Banner
Preacher - Pastor as Preacher. Herbert Carson 225:6-15 Banner
Preacher - Rules for the Preacher’s Conduct. Isaac Watts 536:17 Banner
Preacher - William Jay: the Preacher. Iain H Murray 91:15-30 Banner
Preacher and Books. Iain H Murray 389:4-16 390:10-20 Banner
Preacher and his Call to Preach. Robert Sheehan 156:18 Reformation
Preacher’s Need of Balance and Passion. Maurice Roberts 379:1-6 Banner
Preacher’s Role model. Bill Payne 129:13 Also in Our Baptist Heritage, Reformation Today Trust 1996 p.91 Reformation
Preachers - How can we be better Preachers: Review. Erroll Hulse 95:1 Reformation
Preachers - Need for Preachers to be Bold. John Calvin 451:22 Banner
Preachers - Powerful Preachers. Robert Candlish 36:39-40 Banner
Preachers - Reflections on Four Great American Preachers. Douglas F Kelly 350:8-11 Banner
Preachers - Unqualified Preachers. John Flavel 255:17-18, 20 Banner
Preachers - Why Do So Many Preachers Fail to Connect? Stuart Olyott 483:2 Banner
Preachers - Word to Jaded Preachers. James A Thomson 325:15-17, 23 Banner
Preaching - Art of Preaching. James Begg 36:15-24 Banner
Preaching - C H Spurgeon on Preaching. Victor Budgen 189:24-32 190:26-32 Banner
Preaching - Care in Preaching. Erroll Hulse 174:6 Reformation
Preaching - Centrality of Preaching. Tom Lyon 506:10 Banner
Preaching - Character of Preaching in a Revival. John Palmer 94:27 Reformation
Preaching - Character of Reformed Preaching. John R De Witt 176:15-17 Banner
Preaching - Context for our Preaching. Rod Badams 44:35 Reformation
Preaching - Counselling the Flock through Preaching. Errol Wagner 160:11 Reformation
Preaching - Cross and the Resurrection as the Foundation of Apostolic Preaching: Extract. J Gresham Machen 159:24-28 Banner
Preaching - Dabney on Preaching: Extracts. 150:17-23 Banner
Preaching - Dividing the Word Rightly. David Burke 231:30-32 Banner
Preaching - Dr Lloyd-Jones on Preaching and Preachers. Iain H Murray 98:16-18 Banner
Preaching - Evangelical Pulpit: Preaching. J Marcellus Kik 41:14-17 Banner
Preaching - Evangelistic Preaching of Dr D Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Cary Kimbrell 136:11 Reformation
Preaching - Expository Preaching. 31:9-28
Preaching - Expository Preaching. Sidney Greidanus 117:14
Preaching - Expository Preaching. Thomas F Day 121:11-14
Preaching - Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis Carey Publications 1975
Preaching - God’s Eternal Decree and Preaching. Hugh M Cartwright B Website May 2008
Preaching - History of Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 160:3
Preaching - How to profit from mediocre Preaching. Tom Lyon 81:20
Preaching - Iain Murray on Preaching At the Bala Ministers Conference. Geoff Thomas B Website June 2006
Preaching - Isaac Watts and Preaching. Geoffrey Stonier 135:3-8
Preaching - John Knox and Faithful Preaching. Kevin Reed 254:5-7
Preaching - More thoughts on Preaching. Sinclair B Ferguson 162:10-16
Preaching - Need for Preaching the Character of God: Extract. Walter J Chantry 82:9-11
Preaching - Our Confidence in Preaching. William Hobbs 455:45
Preaching - Overcoming Hesitations About Evangelistic Preaching. Hywel R Jones 475:16
Preaching - Paul’s Method of Preaching. Geoff Adams 83:22
Preaching - Peter: Master Preacher and Relevant Preaching: Extracts. Edward Donnelly 553:14 554:4
Preaching - Power Preaching for Church Growth: A Review Article. Erroll Hulse 157:35
Preaching - Preparation for Preaching by the Puritans. Errol Hulse 64:23
Preaching - Pressing Priorities of Prayer and Preaching. Erroll Hulse 157:3
Preaching - Primacy of Preaching. Erroll Hulse 64:11
Preaching - Princeton and Preaching. Sinclair B Ferguson 496:21
Preaching - Puritan Preaching. J I Packer 68:3
Preaching - Puritans and Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 160:21
Preaching - Puritans in the Pulpit and Such as Run to Hear Preaching. R T Kendall 1990, p.86 Westminster
Preaching - Reflections on the Preaching of Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones. Geoffrey Thomas 92:2 Reformation
Preaching - Remarks of John Newton on Preaching and the Ministry. 151:26-27
Preaching - Simplicity in Preaching. Tom Wells 174:3
Preaching - Some Thoughts on our Preaching. Iain H Murray 140:20-29
Preaching - Spurgeon’s View of Preaching. John Cobin 310:18-23
Preaching - Systematic Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 79:8
Preaching - Thoughts on Preaching. Kenneth A MacRae 415:26
Preaching - Thoughts on Preaching: Quotes. 127:28
Preaching - Use of Church History in Preaching. Peter Barnes 287:46-50
Preaching - Value of Preaching in an Age of Visual Idolatry. Andrea Ferrari 529:18
Preaching - Wesley and Preaching. Iain H Murray 475:22
Preaching - Whole Bible and Expository Preaching. Stuart Olyott 18:2
Preaching - Whole Counsel of God: Preaching. David Burke 258:1-6
Preaching - a Divine Calling. Paul E G Cook 299:37-43
Preaching an Act of Worship. Gary Phillips 106:15
Preaching and Grace. Paul Helm 117:8-13
Preaching and Revival. Efion Evans 87:11-20
Preaching and the Danger of Compromise. Kenneth A MacRae 34:8-13
Preaching and the Synod of Dort. Peter Y De Jong 63:21-36
Preaching and the Wrath of God. Paul E G Cook 411:10-17
Preaching Christ. Thomas Brooks 49:18-19
Preaching from Calvin to Bunyan. Peter H Lewis 1985, p.33 Westminster
Preaching From Lengthy Books of the Old Testament. Derek Thomas B Website Apr 2006
Preaching from the Old Testament. Donald MacLeod 94:3 Reformation
Preaching in America Today. R B Lanning 272:26-28 Banner
Preaching in the Dutch Calvinist Tradition. Cornelis Pront B Website Jul 2006
Preaching is a Serious Matter. James Edward McGoldrick 309:5-9 Banner
Preaching of John Calvin. Hywel R Jones 545:8 Banner
Preaching that Persuades. Kieran Beville 479:48 Banner
Preaching the Attributes of God. Herbert Carson Way Ahead, Carey Publications 1975 p.1
Preaching through Thessalonians (I). Geoffrey Thomas 221:29-31 Banner
Preaching to Sinners. C H Spurgeon 66:20-22 Banner
Preaching to the Conscience. Iain H Murray 363:12, 18 Banner
Preaching Yesterday and Today. Carey Publications 1972
Preaching; SEE ALSO Pulpit; Sermon;
Predestination - Certain Questions and Answers Touching the Doctrine of Predestination the Use of God’s Word and Sacraments Geneva Bible 1584. 254:22-25 Banner
Predestination and the Gospel. Walter J Chantry 7:20 Reformation
Prepare - Or to Prepare Himself Thereunto: Conversion. Paul Helm 175:20-22 Banner
Presbyterian - Age of Strife and Division: Presbyterian and Reformed Experience in 20th Century America. Joel R Beeke and Ray Lanning 437:9 Banner
Presbyterian - Clement Read Vaughan: A Southern Presbyterian Saint. Tom Sullivan 316:10-15 Banner
Presbyterian - Confessional Revision: United Presbyterian Church USA Westminster Standards. Donald A Dunkerley 41:10-11, 21 Banner
Presbyterian - Conservatives in the USA form National Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 125:13-15, 18 Banner
Presbyterian - Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 97:11-15 Banner
Presbyterian - Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America 1977. Donald A Dunkerley 171:12-15, 17 Banner
Presbyterian - Not only were: Presbyterian Separation. Francis A Schaeffer 69:5-11 Banner
Presbyterian - Question and Answer: Presbyterian Church Government. Iain H Murray 367:26-27 Banner
Presbyterian - Southern Presbyterian Conservatives forming new Denomination: United States. Donald A Dunkerley 118:22-26 Banner
Presbyterianism - 350 Years of Presbyterianism in Ireland. John W Lockington 350:18-21 Banner
Presbyterianism - Death of Presbyterianism. Hywel R Jones 1969, p.31 Westminster
Present Truth Magazine: Correspondence. 26:37 Reformation
Presbyterian - Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 97:11-15 Banner
Present Truth Magazine: Correspondence. 26:37 Reformation
Preston, David G, Psalms for Today. 305:18-21 Banner
Preston, David G, The Value and Use of the Psalms Part 1. David G Preston 232:3 Reformation
Preston, John - John Preston: Puritan and Court Chaplain. Peter H Lewis 1978, p.34 Westminster
Preston, John, Knowing the Time. 17:23-26 Banner
Presumption - Faith and Presumption: Daniel Rowland’s Problem. 193:5-6, 18 Banner
Presuppositionalism - What is Presuppositionalism and why is it vital? Jim Van Zyl 134:9 Reformation
Pride - A Sin That Threatens Calvinists: Spiritual Pride. Solano Portela 525:19 Banner
Pride - Jonathan Edwards on Spiritual Pride. B Website Apr 2001
Pride - Management of Our Pride. Maurice Roberts 296:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God 108)
Pride and Power. Walter J Chantry 549:27 Banner
Priests - Women Priests. Graham Harrison 352:10-17 Banner
Prime, Derek, Our Heavenly Dwelling: From Chapter 8 (2 Cor 5:1-10), Let’s Study 2 Corinthians. 438:19 Banner
Princes - What Earth’s Princes Never Knew. Maurice Roberts 370:1-4 Banner
Princeton and Preaching. Sinclair B Ferguson 496:21 Banner
Princeton Men. Paul Helm 92:1-6 Banner
Princeton Seminary 1812-1868. Maurice Roberts 397:22-27 Banner
Princeton Versus the New Divinity. 449:8 Banner
Principles - Three Proven Principles in Evangelism. Iain H Murray 161:18-31 Banner
Private - Right of Private Judgement. Paul Helm 111:1-5 Banner
Probation - Our State of Probation. Maurice Roberts 406:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.165)
Profiting from the Word: Letter. A W Pink 176:7-9 Banner
Progressive - The Importance of Progressive Revelation. Erroll Hulse Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.135
Promise - Andrew Fuller and the Promise of the Spirit. Michael A G Haykin 278:1-8 Banner
Promise - Glorious Promise: Malachi 4:6. Kenneth A MacRae 56:10-12 Banner
Promise of the Future. Cornelis P Venema 445:21 Banner
Promises - Applying God’s Promises. Andrew Gray 159:29-34 Banner
Promises - Embracing the Promises. Cornelis Pronk 309:21-24 310:30-32 Banner
Promises - Great and Precious Promises: Peter (II) 1-4. Andrew Gray 57:19-29 Banner
Promises - Puritans and the Promises. Erroll Hulse 1999, p.111 Westminster (Feb 2000 Banner Website Article)
Prönk, Cornelis, Dutch Puritans. 154:1-10 Banner
Prönk, Cornelis, Embracing the Promises. 309:21-24 310:30-32 Banner
Prónk, Cornelis, Jesus Christ: The One Foundation. 425:14 Banner
Prónk, Cornelis, Neo-Calvinism. B Website Jan 2002
Prónk, Cornelis, Number of the Beast. 363:25-27 Banner
Prónk, Cornelis, Putting Away Wickedness: Corinthians (I) 5. 428:18 Banner
Prönk, Frederika, Role of Women in the Early Church. 77:25 Reformation
Prophecies - Healings and Prophecies? Erroll Hulse 98:12 Reformation
Prophecies - Tongues shall cease and Prophecies fail. Cary Kimbrell 145:25 Reformation
Prophecies Today. Geoffrey Thomas 157:27 Reformation
Prophecy - Denigration of Prophecy. O Palmer Robertson 346:10-11, 27 Banner
Prophecy - From Prophecy to History. Maurice Roberts 459:1 Banner
Prophecy - Interpretation of Prophecy. Erroll Hulse 186:12 Reformation
Prophecy - What Are We To Say of Prophecy Today. Victor Budgen 84:17 Reformation
Prophecy Today? O Palmer Robertson 323:12-26 Banner
Prophecy: Does it continue today? Erroll Hulse 101:3 Reformation
Prophet - Once a Prophet. Tony Bickley 106:21 Reformation
Prophetic Interpretation from the Perspective of Covenant Theology. David Kingdon 107:14 Reformation
Prophetic Words on Britain: Quotes. 54:29-31 Banner
Prophets - Are there Prophets Today? Paul Noble 65:21 Reformation
Propitiation - Centrality of Propitiation. Erroll Hulse 68:32 Reformation
Propitiation - Reconciliation and Propitiation. Roger Nicole 95:6 Reformation
Prospect - Memory and Prospect: New Year. John Murray 172:1-2 Banner
Prosperity - Gospel of Prosperity an Alien Gospel. Gordon D Fee 82:39 Reformation
Protestant - How did Germany become Protestant? Erroll Hulse 94:12 Reformation
Protestant and Roman Catholic Countries Compared. Loraine Boettner 42:16-17, 22 Banner
Protestant Church in Germany as I saw it. Marten H Woudstra 94:49-56 Banner
Protestant Constitution and British Monarchy: Excerpts. D A Scales David N Samuel 402:14-18 Banner
Protestantism - Upheavals in American Protestantism. Donald A Dunckerly 76:9-14 Banner
Protestantism - Where is Protestantism Heading: Review of Dynamics of Spiritual Life Richard F Lovelace. Iain H Murray 197:8-11 Banner
Proverbs - Understanding the Book of Proverbs. Michael Parsons 303:7-9, 17 Banner
Proverbs - Verbal Admonition to our Children from Proverbs. Al Baker B Website Feb 2005
Providences - Christian Doctrine of Providence. Donald MacLeod 70:15-25 Banner
Providences - Fate or the Providence of God. Erroll Hulse 27:30-32 Banner
Providences - In the Wilderness 2: God’s Providence I Samuel 23 and 24. Walter J Chantry 487:28 Banner
Providences - Interpretation of Providence in History. Maurice Roberts 311:47-59 Banner (also Thought of God p.30)
Providences - John Calvin’s view of Divine Providence. Translation Paul Wells 66:36-40 Banner
Providences: J C Ryle 509:22 Banner
Psalm - Famous leader Depressed: Psalm 42. Erroll Hulse 93:19 Reformation
Psalm - God Judging the Gods: Psalm 82. Maurice Roberts 422:1 Banner
Psalm - Lessons from Psalm 44. Peter Barnes 428:23 Banner
Psalm - Wrath of Man Praising God: Psalm 76:10. Kenneth A MacRae 58:6-8 Banner
Psalm 83: Giving God Reasons. Andrew Wheeler 554:27 Banner
Psalm 139 and the Omniscience of God. Erroll Hulse 187:3 Reformation
Psalmody - What should we Sing: Exclusive Psalmody? Peter J Naylor B Website May 2008
Psalms - An Introduction to the Psalms. Erroll Hulse 21:24 Reformation
Psalms - For the Chief Musician: Psalms. Nico Van der Walt 190:21 Reformation
Psalms - Interpreting the Psalms. John Waite 62:17 Reformation
Psalms - Martin Luther Preface to the Book of Psalms. 17:27-30 Banner
Psalms - Praying Down Wrath: Review of books on Imprecatory Psalms. Bill James 213:35 Reformation
Psalms - Reformers on Psalms and Hymns in Public Worship. Reiner A Faber 520:16 521:8 Banner
Psalms - Selected Psalms. 46:32 49:31 Reformation
Psalms - Selection of Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Worship Services. Bill James Sharon James 113:20 Reformation
Psalms - Should We Sing Psalms only. Peter Buss 74:12 Reformation
Psalms - Spurgeon’s Sources for The Treasury of David: Psalms. Jason Adkins 529:11 Banner
Psalms - The Value and Use of the Psalms Part 1. David G Preston 232:3 Reformation
Psalms - Theology of the Psalms. John Waite 63:25 Reformation
Psalms for Today. David G Preston 59:15 Reformation
Psalms, Pleasure and Praise: New Hymn Book. Erroll Hulse 450:19 Banner
Psalter, The. Martin Luther 520:12 Banner
Psychology - Britain on the Couch: review. Sharon James 162:11 Reformation
Public - Importance of Public Worship. Daniel E Wray 253:1-5 Banner
Public - Thoughts on Public Prayer. Samuel Miller 47:19-20 Banner
Public Worship of God. John Watson 343:22-24 Banner
Publications, Carey SEE Carey Publications;
Publishers - Gratitude to the Publishers. 29:10 Reformation
Publishing - Revolution in Publishing. Iain H Murray 23:2-4 Banner
Publishing; SEE ALSO Book; Library; Literature; Reading;
Pugh, Fred L, Man’s Perseverance in Faith and Righteousness: How Should We View Backsliding and Apostasy? 488:18 Banner
Pulpit - Biblical Theology in the Study and the Pulpit. James Oscar Boyd 146:1-11 Banner
Pulpit - Eighteenth Century Pulpit Preparation. Eric W Hayden 102:36-40 104:16-18 Banner
Pulpit - Peril of a Degraded Pulpit. H D Gause 90:19-26 Banner
Puritan View of Scripture. Michael C Buss 1978, p.5 Westminster
Puritan View of the Early Church Councils. Andrew A Davies 1978, p.20 Westminster
Puritan View of the Ministry and its Relation to Church Government. Iain H Murray 8:24-34 Banner
Puritan View of Theology. A P B Lambert 359:9-16 Banner
Puritan Views of the Causes of Apostasy. John R McIntosh 2000, p.65 Westminster
Puritan’s - Flowers from a Puritan’s Garden. C H Spurgeon Quotes from Thomas Manton 12:10-12 Banner
Puritan’s Dealings with Troubled Souls. G A Hemming 1956, p.20 Westminster
Puritan, Honour the King? and Reformed Views. Mark Johnston 1997 p.95 Westminster
Puritanism - Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis 28:33 Reformation
Puritanism - Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis Carey Publications 1975
Puritans - Catechisms and their use Among the Puritans. J Lewis Wilson 1966, p.31 Westminster
Puritans - Centrality of Preaching among the Puritans. Jim Van Zyl 105:17 110:15 Reformation
Puritans - Conversion Experiences among the Puritans. Stephen Clark 1997 p.7 Westminster
Puritans - Daily Life Among the Puritans. Elizabeth Braund 1957, p.45 Westminster
Puritans - Daniel Neal and his History of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse 184:13 Reformation
Puritans - Doctrine of Justification in Development and Decline Among the Puritans. J I Packer 1969, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 9)
Puritans - Dutch Puritans. Cornelis Pronk 154:1-10 Banner
Puritans - Example of the English Puritans. Erroll Hulse 153:23 Reformation
Puritans - Former Generations Called to Witness: Reformers Puritans. Iain H Murray 2:4-14 Banner
Puritans - Francis Spira and the Puritans. Ian F Shaw 114:4-10 Banner
Puritans - In Defence of the Puritans. Martin Brown 213:11-17 Banner
Puritans - Life and Work of a Minister According to the Puritans. Paul E G Cook 1958, p.8 Westminster
Puritans - Meet the Puritans: Review. Erroll Hulse 216:27 Reformation
Puritans - Preparation for Preaching by the Puritans, Erroll Hulse 64:23 Reformation
Puritans - Sealing and the Unity of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse Ken Morey 55:3 Reformation
Puritans - The Puritans: Can They Teach Us Anything Today? Sinclair B Ferguson B Website Dec 2005
Puritans - Visible Saints; the Puritans as a Godly People. Maurice Roberts 1981, p.1 Westminster
Puritans - What Can We Learn from the Puritans? Iain H Murray 2008, p.7 Westminster
Puritans - What Happened to the Hungarian Puritans? Levente Pall 437:22 Banner
Puritans - What Were the Puritans? John Geree 426:14 Banner
Puritans - Worship Among the Puritans: the Regulative Principle. Christopher Bennett 1985, p.17 Westminster
Puritans and Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 160:21 Reformation
Puritans and Marriage. Graham Hind 2003, p.85 Westminster
Puritans and Recovery of the Lord’s Day. Erroll Hulse 194:3 Reformation
Puritans and Suffering for Christ. Iain H Murray 1998, p.79 Westminster
Puritans and the Promises. Erroll Hulse 1999, p.111 Westminster (Feb 2000 Banner Website Article)
Puritans as Interpreters of Scripture. J I Packer 1958, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 6)
Puritans in the Pulpit and Such as Run to Hear Preaching. R T Kendall 1990, p.86 Westminster
Puritans on Maintaining Spiritual Zeal. Iain H Murray 1995, p.72 Westminster
Puritans on Marriage and the Family. Erroll Hulse 189:3 Reformation
Puritans: Can They Teach Us Anything Today? Sinclair B Ferguson 543:1 Banner
Purpose - God’s Ultimate Purpose: Extract from Ephesians. D M Lloyd-Jones 181:3-6 Banner
Quakerism - George Fox and Early Quakerism. Christopher Rule 95:11 Reformation
Quakers - Threat of the Quakers. Michael A G Haykin 146:26 Reformation
Quakers Ranters and Puritan Mystics. Roger W Welch 1982, p.50 Westminster
Queen and the Obnoxious Film. Erroll Hulse 34:16 Reformation
Quotation - Gripped by a Quotation. Geoffrey Thomas 344:9-12 Banner

Radcliffe, Moshe, Coats of Skin a Perfect Covering for our First Parents. 339:14-18 (Issue 339 was December 1991 not November)

Radcliffe, Moshe, Reflections on My First Visit to Israel. 356:25-27 Banner
Radicalism - True Radicalism. Paul Helm 113:5-10 Banner
Radio - In the Beginning: Creation & Evolution in Radio Programme. 14:29 Reformation
Radio - Tom of Texas: Tom Daniel: Radio Broadcasting. 13:5 Reformation
Radio Ministry: is it Effective? Douglas Jones 2:21 Reformation
Rainsbury, A W, Freemasonry. 273:15-22 Banner
Randall, Ian, America’s New President: Jimmy Carter. 36:23 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Ape-Man: Fact or Fallacy: review article on Creation. 56:9 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Creation Evolution and the BBC. 37:47 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Godspell. and Janice Randall 13:28 Reformation
Randall, Ian, How to Restore the Faulty. 15:16 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Oncken: Pioneer Baptist of Europe. 25:9 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Students and the Local Church. 17:14 Reformation
Randall, Ian, Why Have a Confession of Faith. 10:27 Reformation for Family 122 Reformation
Randall, Ian, William Tyndale. 59:11 Reformation
Randall, Janice, Godspell. Ian Randall and 13:28 Reformation
Ranters - Quakers Ranters and Puritan Mystics. Roger W Welch 1982, p.50 Westminster
Rationalism - Some Lessons from the History of Rationalism. George Smeaton 87:35-39 Banner
Rawlinson, John, Banner Books in Foreign Languages. 553:29 Banner
Rawlinson, Leslie A, Richard Hobson of Liverpool: An Example of Pastoral Ministry. 442:17 Banner
Rawlinson, Leslie A, Worship in Liturgy and Form. 1977, p.71 Westminster
Rawlinson, Leslie, Some Church Views of J C Ryle. 76:15-23 Banner
Reaching the Working Classes Today. Roy Joslin 48:5 49:4 Reformation
Reader - Paul the Reader. John R De Witt 185:11-15, 21 Banner
Readers - Why Christians Must Be Readers. Maurice Roberts 438:2 Banner
Reading - Advice on Reading. Richard Baxter 11:1 Banner
Reading - Decline of Good Reading. John J Murray 38:15-16 Banner
Reading - How We May Manage Our Libraries to the Best Advantage: Ten Directions: Reading. Tom Lyon 543:15 Banner
Reading - Lay Down the Thing as It Was: Reflections on Books and Reading. Geoffrey Thomas 426:2 Banner
Reading - On reading books. P Andrew Sandlin B Website Mar 2002
Reading - Perils and Values of Reading. Geraint Fielder 78:7-11 Banner
Reading - Place of Reading in the Pastoral Ministry. Donald R Lindblad B Website May 2007
Reading - Public Reading of Scripture. Derek Bigg 212:29 Reformation
Reformation of the Eldership. Erroll Hulse 35:11 Reform
Reformation of the Lord’s Day. Wayne Mack 15:8 Reform
Reformation of the Public Worship of God. Erroll Hulse 70:3 Reform
Reformation Today Trust. Adoniram Judson and the Missionary Call. Erroll Hulse 1996 Reform
Reformation Today Trust. Our Baptist Heritage. 1993 Reform
Reformation Today, Editor of, SEE Hulse, Erroll; Reform
Reformation Today: 100 Issues Reviewed. Erroll Hulse 100:1 Reform
Reformation Truth Spreading in Spain. David Estrada 36:29-31 Banner
Reformation Without Tarrying for Anie: The Early Separatists and the Non-separating Puritans. Hywel Roberts 1987, p.21 Westminster
Reformed - Are We Becoming Reformed Men? Maurice Roberts 330:1-7 Banner
Reformed - Articles of Faith and Constitution of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:24 Reform
Reformed - Character of Reformed Preaching. John R De Witt 176:15-17 Banner
Reformed - Covenants of a Reformed Baptist Church. 82:21 Reform
Reformed - Dilemma of Reformed Missionary Today. 19:20 Reform
Reformed - Distinctives of the Reformed Faith. John R De Witt 112:5-11 Banner
Reformed - Establishing the Reformed Faith in Middle East. Victor Atallah 146:14-17 Banner
Reformed - Indonesian Church and the Growth of Reformed Theology. David Brighton 152:26 Reform
Reformed - International Reformed Congress 1968. Geoffrey Thomas 60:31-34 Banner
Reformed - Place and Significance of Reformed Confessions Today. Allan Harman 112:24-32 Banner
Reformed - What it is to be Reformed. Erroll Hulse 10:20 Reformation for Family 129 Reform
Reformed - Who are the Reformed Baptists? Joachim Rieck 200:33 Reform
Reformed - Who is my Adversary: Reformed Faith. Albert H Freundt 147:1-5 Banner
Reformed and Evangelistic. David Daniels 523:20 Banner
Reformed Baptist Family Conference at Pinebrook. 3:38 Reform
Reformed Churches in the United States. Donald A Dunkerley 54:10-18 Banner
Reformed Confessions and our Preaching. Allan Harman 115:23-29 Banner
Reformed Critique of the Church Growth Movement. John Campbell 52:12 Reform
Reformed Critique of the Church Renewal Movement. John Campbell 51:22 Reform
Reformed Faith Defined. Roy W Butler 87:6 Banner
Reformed Faith. W J Grier 116:1-6 Banner
Reformed Faith; SEE ALSO Calvinism; Free Grace;
Reformed Ministries International: objective and history. Dennis Hustedt 85:26 Reform
Reformed Ministry and some practical problems. Stuart Olyott 58:52-56 Banner
Reformed Pastor and His Vows. Leonard T Van Horn 412:17 Banner
Reformed Perspective on a Secular Age. Albert Mohler 152:10 Reform
Reformed Theological Seminary Jackson: recent graduate’s view. Wayne C Herring 99:34-36 Banner
Reformed, Honour the King? Puritan and Views. Mark Johnston 1997 p.95 Westminster
Religious Education for the Service of Community Relations: Islamic Schools. 242:27-30 Banner
Remarriage - Divorce and Remarriage. Ray Trainer 169:24 Reformation
Remember Remember: Memorisation of Scripture. Geoffrey Thomas 121:30-32 Banner
Remembering These Forty Years. John J Murray B Website Oct 2002
Reminiscences. Thomas F Simmons 266:15-17, 19 Banner
Rendle-Short, John, Green Eye of the Storm Appreciated. 438:31 Banner
Renewal - Reformed Critique of the Church Renewal Movement. John Campbell 51:22 Reformation
Renihan, James M, Ministry and the Church. 491:37 493:15 Banner
Renihan, James, Caterpillars and Butterflies: Review of New Covenant Theology. 195:23 Reformation
Renihan, Jim, New Roman Catholic Catechism: review. 154:11 Reformation
Renwick, James - James Renwick: Faithful unto Death. Robert McCollum 303:10-17 Banner
Repentance - Godly Sorrow of Repentance. Richard Brooks 64:14 Reformation
Repentance - Medieval Mistakes and Repentance. Sinclair B Ferguson B Website Mar 2002
Repentance - National Repentance Needed: Ezra’s Example. Joel Beeke 422:6 Banner
Repentance - Our Lord’s Teaching on Repentance. Erroll Hulse 117:17 Reformation
Repentance - Separate or Together: Repentance and Faith. Paul Helm 172:28-32 Banner
Reprobation - Doctrine of Reprobation and its practical implications. Andrew Swanson 158:17-25 Banner
Reprobation - Election and Reprobation: Calvin on Equal Ultimacy. Joel R Beeke 489:8 Banner
Resigning from your Church? Cambridge Platform of 1648 53:21 Reformation
Responsibility - Corporate Responsibility. C Tom Fincher 190:1-5 Banner
Responsibility - Our Responsibility and God’s Sovereignty. Extract Iain H Murray 419:6 Banner
Rest - Entering into Rest. Maurice Roberts 457:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.198)
Rest - Sinner at Rest. W G T Shedd 126:30-32 Banner
Rest in the Lord: How to Combat Discouragement when Members Criticize and Leave the Church. Erroll Hulse 219:3-6 Banner
Restoration Movement Rome and Ourselves. John Palmer 89:21 Reformation
Restoration Movement. Brian Beevers 82:44 Reformation
Restoratism - Reconstruction Restorationism or Puritanism. Erroll Hulse 116:24 Reformation
Restore - How to Restore the Faulty. Ian Randall 15:16 Reformation
Resurrection - And the Life Everlasting: Resurrection. Peter Misselbrook 57:26 Reformation
Resurrection - Cross and the Resurrection as the Foundation of Apostolic Preaching: Extract. J Gresham Machen 159:24-28 Banner
Resurrection - Heaven, Resurrection and the Coming Glory. Maurice Roberts 419:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.204)
Resurrection - Nature of our Resurrection Bodies. Erroll Hulse 165:4 Reformation
Resurrection - The Resurrection: What If It Is Not True, What If It Is? Peter Barnes 546:6 Banner
Resurrection of the Body. Peter Misselbrook 56:2 Reformation
Resurrections - The Two Resurrections. Erroll Hulse 208:3 Reformation
Return - Christ’s Return in Thessalonians (I). B E H Uprichard 166:20-23 Banner
Reunion: Another Scheme. Paul Helm 81:9-16 Banner
Reunion; SEE ALSO Church; Ecumenical; Union: Unity;
Revelation - Does Revelation continue today. Paul Noble 78:26 Reformation
Revelation - Rage of Satan: Revelation 12. Erroll Hulse 182:3 Reformation
Revelation - Subjective Revelation. Walter J Chantry 546:27 Banner
Revelation - The Importance of Progressive Revelation. Erroll Hulse Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.135
Revelations - Priority of Apostolic Scripture among All Spiritual Revelations. Walter J Chantry 535:28 Banner
Review Reviewed. David Kingdon 39:15 Reformation
Revival (editorial). Erroll Hulse 112:1 Reformation
Revival - 1596 Revival in Scotland. John Brentnall 391:9-16 Banner
Revival - 1904 Revival Revisited: Wales. Gwynne LJ Williams 70:13 Reformation
Revival - A Thousand Revival: Review. Erroll Hulse 204:30
Revival - Archibald Alexander and Revival in Virginia. Iain H Murray 186:16-26
Revival - Authentic Revival. Erroll Hulse 80:32
Revival - Baptism with the Spirit Filling and Revival. Erroll Hulse Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.113
Revival - Beginning of the Revival in Romania. Ron Davies 136:19
Revival - Better Way: Reformation and Revival. Tom Nettles 124:15
Revival - Can the Charismatic Movement a Revival. C S Butler 80:28
Revival - Contemporary Lessons: Revival. Paul E G Cook 39:3-5, 21
Revival - Finney and the Disappearance of Revival. Clive Tyler 18:16
Revival - Finney on Revival. Paul E G Cook 1966, p.4
Revival - Forgotten Revival. Paul E G Cook 1984, p.86
Revival - George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. Iain H Murray 191:29-44
Revival - Hundred Years Ago: C H Spurgeon 1859 Revival John Angell James Brownlow North. Iain H Murray 14:4-11
Revival - Is the Charismatic Movement a Revival. C S Butler 80:28
Revival - Jesus Revolution and Long Hair. Ron Edmonds 7:33
Revival - Kind of Revival wanted by the Church. C H Spurgeon 1967:4-10
Revival - Korean Pentecost and the Sufferings which Followed: Extract. William Blair and Bruce Hunt 164:1-4
Revival - Last Revival. John Legg 74:3
Revival - Meaning of Revival. Iain H Murray 365:12-17
Revival - Memories of the 1859 Revival in Ulster. Harry Uprichard 302:20-21
Revival - My Experience of Revival. Jay Baker 230:3
Revival - Pensacola Revival. Erroll Hulse 157:38
Revival - Prayer and Revival. Iain H Murray 132:20-29
Revival - Prayer for Revival. Maurice Roberts 61:25-29 (also Thought of God p.181)
Revival - Praying for Revival is it Biblical? Michael A G Haykin 115:10
Revival - Preaching and Revival. Efion Evans 87:11-20
Revival - Preparing for Revival. Jim Van Zyl 13:8
Revival - Puritans and Revival Christianity: Extract. Iain H Murray 72:9-19
Revival - Remembering the 1859 Revival in Scotland. Maurice Roberts 352:1-6
Revival - Remembering the 1859 Revival in Scotland. Maurice Roberts 553:5
Revival - Scenes from the 1859 Ulster Revival. William Gibson 359:28-32 Banner
Revival - Second Evangelical Awakening. R E Davies 130:23 Reformation
Revival - Spiritual Revival the Want of the Church. C H Spurgeon B Website Sep 2001
Revival - Story of a Revival: Guernsey. Walter C Brehaut 47:5-9 Banner
Revival - The 1904 Revival: or was it? Stephen Clark 2004, p. 69 Westminster
Revival - The Beginning of the 1859 Revival in Ulster. Gareth Burke B Website Jan 2009
Revival - The Welsh Revival of 1859. John Aaron 555:13 Banner
Revival - Thomas Chalmers and the Revival of the Church. Iain H Murray 198:1-32 Banner
Revival - Twenty Five Years on: Wales Revival. Elwyn Davies and D M Lloyd-Jones 141:17-21 Banner
Revival - Uncertainties About Revival. Maurice Roberts 361:19-21 Banner
Revival - What Kind of Revival? Erroll Hulse 12:15 Reformation for Family 41 Reformation
Revival - Whitefield and the Evangelical Revival in Scotland. Iain H Murray 79:8-24 Banner
Revival - Why we may expect a Revival: Extract. James Buchanan 44:19-21 Banner
Revival - William Grimshaw and the Revival at Haworth. Paul Cook B Website Dec 2002
Revival and the History of the Church. R H Lescelius 113:3 Reformation
Revival in Korea. John J Murray 423:1 424:1 Banner
Revival in New Lebanon, New York 1802. Alwyn L York 402:19-23 Banner
Revival in Romania. Erroll Hulse 197:27 Reformation
Revival in South Australia: 1874-1875. Don Haddleton 410:24-27 Banner
Revival in the Army in 1863. W W Bennett 245:7-16 Banner
Revival in Wales: 1858-60. Evan Davies 465:23 Banner
Revival of 1859 in Scotland. John Nicholls 259:1-7 Banner
Revival, Prayer for - We must give God no Rest! Erroll Hulse 115:15 Reformation
Revival, John Elias 125:1-4 Banner
Revival: Diary of James Calder. 130:14-20 Banner
Revival: Extraordinary Conversions and Restoration. John P Thackway B Website June 2008
Revivalism in the United States Today. Donald A Dunkerley 49:8-9, 23 Banner
Revivals - Reflections on Revivals. Iain H Murray 12:3-10 Banner
Revivals of the 20th Century. Erroll Hulse 120:17 Reformation
Revivals true and false: Extract. Thomas E Peck B Website May 2002
Revivals; SEE ALSO Awakening:
Revolution - Case Against Revolution: Response to John Legg. Sam Waldron 251:54-57 Banner
Revolution - Christians Thought and Action During the American Revolution. David K Straub 1975, p.76 Westminster
Revolution in our Universities. Stuart Fowler 9:31 Reformation for Family 153 Reformation
Reynolds, Gregory Edward, Humanity of John Calvin. 448:19 449:25 Banner
Rhodesia - Missionary to Rhodesia: Extracts from James Fraser. Alexander McPherson 50:20-21 Banner
Rice, John H. Filling a Vacancy: Letter: Calling a Minister. 164:31-32 Banner
Rice, John H. Letter to a Ministers Wife. 148:16-17 Banner
Rice, John H. Signs of the Times: Letter. 177:19-22 Banner
Richards, Chris, Safe-Sex Promotion and a Biblical Alternative. 531:16 Banner
Richards, Chris, Sexually-Transmitted Infections: A Sign of God’s Judgment? 530:14 Banner
Richards, Colin, Biography of Bunyan. 44:17 Reformation
Richards, Colin, Bunyan’s Biblical Beliefs and Bedford Today. 44:31 Reformation
Richards, Colin, Eldership. 153:13-26 Banner
Richards, Colin, Fellowship in the Local Church. Local Church Practice, Carey Publications 1978 p.90
Richards, James, Danger and Folly of Indulging a Covetous Temper. 473:22 Banner
Richards, Neil C, Worship of God. 280:6-7 Banner
Richards, Neil, Christian and the Moral Law. 23:2 Reformation
Roberts, Maurice, Survival in the Ministry. 315:1-5, 28 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Taste of Grace. 357:1-4 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.152)
Roberts, Maurice, Then Cometh the End. 467:1 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Thirty Years on: Banner of Truth Trust. 292:1-2, 10 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Thomas Goodwin on Romans 6:17. 374:1-5 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Thought of God. 302:1-4 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.3)
Roberts, Maurice, Thy Kingdom Come. 443:1 *Banner* (also Great God of Wonders p.226)
Roberts, Maurice, Time to Afflict the Soul. 345:1-6 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.100)
Roberts, Maurice J, Three Forms of Law. 519:1 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Turretin and the Place of Systematic Theology. 2007, p.75 *Westminster*
Roberts, Maurice, Uncertainties About Revival. 361:19-21 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Union and Communion with Christ. 445:1 *Banner* (also Great God of Wonders p.37)
Roberts, Maurice, Until the Day Break. 327:1-4 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.191)
Roberts, Maurice, Vulnerability of True Religion. 397:1-6 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.66)
Roberts, Maurice, War of the Worlds? 455:1 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Watch and Pray. 403:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.129)
Roberts, Maurice, Weaknesses in Worship. 469:1 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Well-balanced Christianity. 402:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.24)
Roberts, Maurice, Well-Tempered Tongue. 498:17 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Westminster Conference 1981. 225:27-32 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, What Earth’s Princes Never Knew. 370:1-4 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, What Familiarity Must Not Breed. 350:1-5 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, What is a Christian? 359:1-4 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.58)
Roberts, Maurice, When Good Men Fall. 325:1-5 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.167)
Roberts, Maurice, When Sin Troubles the Believer. 382:1-6 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, When the Trumpet Sounds: Glorification. 313:1-6, 20 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.197)
Roberts, Maurice, Where Godliness is Leaking. 341:1-7 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.143)
Roberts, Maurice, Where have the Saints Gone? 301:1-4 *Banner* (also Thought of God p.137)
Roberts, Maurice, Where no Vision is. 411:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.2)
Roberts, Maurice, Why Christians Must Be Readers. 438:2 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Why Do We Stand Still? 320:1-4 *Banner*
Roberts, Maurice, Why Is There No Wrestling? 383:1-7 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.118)
Roberts, Maurice, Why Spirituality Comes First. 367:1-4 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.38)
Roberts, Maurice, Writings of the Rev Murdo MacAulay of Lewis. 303:21-25, 32 *Banner*
Roberts, Mostyn, Creation: A Preacher’s Perspective. 176:19 *Reformation*
Roberts, Mostyn, How Does God Relate to the World: Immanence. 532:18 *Banner*
Roberts, Mostyn, Kept by the Power of God through Faith: Perseverance. 521:1 522:17 *Banner*
Roberts, Mostyn, Passion of the Impassible. 207:29 *Reformation*
Roberts, Mostyn, Sanctification 1: Sin Shall Not Be Your Master. 509:1 *Banner*
Roberts, Mostyn, Thinking as a Christian: Mind, Christian. 189:19 *Reformation*
Roberts, Mostyn, Thinking Through the Looking Glass: Relativism. 469:11 *Banner*
Roberts, Mostyn, Unless You Turn and Become Like Little Children. 496:9 *Banner*
Roberts, R Philip, Puritan View of Children in the Church. 1980, p.57 *Westminster*
Robertson, O Palmer, Denigration of Prophecy. 346:10-11, 27 *Banner*
Robertson, O Palmer, Do You Need To Be Born Again? B Website Dec 2000
Robertson, O Palmer, Final Word. 362:11-14 *Banner*
Robertson, O Palmer, Holy Spirit in the Westminster Confession of Faith. 398:6-9 *Banner*
Robertson, O Palmer, Prophecy Today? 323:12-26 *Banner*
Robertson, O Palmer, Tongues Today? 337:9-28 *Banner*
Robinson, Chris, Pope’s visit to England. 58:21 *Reformation*
Robinson, D W B, Evangelism: A Necessary Reminder. 318:15, 21 *Banner*
Robinson, W C, Judgment Seat of Christ. 178:1-6 181:29-32 *Banner*
Robinson, William Childs - Biographical Tribute to William Childs Robinson. 182:1-6 *Banner*
Rogers, John - John Rogers of Dedham. David A Humphreys 46:14-16, 22 *Banner*
Romaine, William, Praying for England: Letter. 24:29-30 *Banner*
Romaine, William, Reward of Diligent Scripture Reading: Letter. 24:30-31 Banner
Roman - How Roman Catholicism functions. Kermit L Minnick 114:25 Reformation
Roman - Lutheran - Roman Catholic Joint Declaration. W Robert Godfrey 436:17 Banner
Roman - New Roman Catholicism. W Harvey Woodson 58:39-51 Banner
Roman - Protestant and Roman Catholic Countries Compared. Loraine Boettner 42:16-17, 22 Banner
Roman - When Grace Ceases to be Grace: Roman Catholicism. J H Thornwell 37:1-10 Banner
Roman - Witnessing to Roman Catholics, C John Miller 224:3-12 Banner
Roman Catholicism - Charles II and the Papacy. Iain H Murray 30:14-30 Banner
Roman Catholicism - Is Mary Co-Redeemer? David Samuel 171:29 Reformation
Roman Catholicism a Satanic System. William Cunningham 22:11-15 Banner
Roman Catholicism and Christianity. Franco Maggiotto 275:19-33 Banner
Roman Catholics; SEE ALSO Catholic;

Romance of Christian Faith. Maurice Roberts 365:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.44)
Romania - Beginning of the Revival in Romania. Ron Davies 136:19 Reformation
Romania - Four Spiritual Battles Described: Romania. Josif Ton 58:2 Reformation
Romania - Registering Remingtons in Romania. 283:22-26 Banner
Romania - Revival in Romania. Errol Hulse 197:27 Reformation
Romania - Visit to Romania. Peter Parkinson 116:14 Reformation
Romanism - History of Romanism. S M Houghton 59:24 Reformation
Romans - Dr Lloyd-Jones Exposition of Romans: Extract from Preface. 85:1-2 Banner
Romans - Geoffrey Wilson on Romans: Extract. 166:1-4 Banner
Romans - Golden Chain: Romans 8:28-30. Errol Hulse 155:11 Reformation
Romans - I am A Debtor: Romans Extract. D M Lloyd-Jones B Website Jun 2005
Romans - Observations on Romans 9: Extract. John Calvin 1:18-20 Banner
Romans - Spirit of Bondage: Romans 8:15. Sinclair B Ferguson 156:1-10 Banner
Romans - Thomas Goodwin on Romans 6:17. Maurice Roberts 374:1-5 Banner
Romans - Wretched Man of Romans Seven. Errol Hulse Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.78
Romans 7. Don Garlington 119:3 Reformation
Rome - Debate with Rome Today. Maurice Roberts 393:1-5 Banner
Rome - Luther and the Conflict with Rome. David Kingdon 1983, p.16 Westminster
Rome - NEAC and Rome: Correspondence. 38:27 Reformation
Rome - Restoration Movement Rome and Ourselves. John Palmer 89:21 Reformation
Rookmaaker, H R, Christian and Art. 46:15 Reformation
Ropero, Alphonso, James Ussher: A Protestant Controversialist. 351:9-11 Banner
Rorschach - Jesus and Rorschach. Steve M Schlissel 250:27-30 Banner
Ross, John S, Challenge of Change in Igalá Today: Nigeria. 134:8-15 Banner
Ross, John S, Communion Sabbath in Igalá Nigeria. 156:19-23 Banner
Ross, John S, Henry Coke: Ulster’s Valiant for Truth 1788-1821. 209:11-19 Banner
Ross, John S, Preparing the Way: Maria Dorothea and Jewish Missions in Budapest Hungary. 341:19-23 Banner
Ross, John Walter, My Last Letter. 466:26 Banner
Ross, Kenneth, What about Alpha (Course)? 167:13 Reformation
Ross, Richard C, Inner Witness and the Sufficiency of Scripture. 218:20-28 Banner
Ross, Richard, Filled With All the Fullness of God. 251:34-39 Banner
Ross, Richard, The Very Ecstasy of Love: Theology of the Song of Songs. 169:7 Reformation
Rosser, John, Anglican Position: Consensus Communion. 1979, p.72 Westminster
Rotheray, Andrew D, Five Churches Associate in Cornwall. 104:24 Reformation
Rotman, Sam, Classical Music and the Christian. 160:11-16 Banner
Routley, Trevor, Brief History of the Church in Argentina. 139:13 Reformation
Rowland, Daniel - Daniel Rowland (1711-1790). Robert Oliver 326:17-22 Banner
Rowland, Daniel - Daniel Rowland of Llangeitho. Horatius Bonar 261:1-5 Banner
Rowland, Daniel - Daniel Rowland. Eifion Evans 1967, p.28 Westminster
Rowland, Daniel - Daniel Rowland: Review. John Beattie 87:31 Reformation
Rowland, Daniel - Faith and Presumption: Daniel Rowland’s Problem. 193:5-6, 18 Banner
Rowse’s Re-Hitlerizing of Luther: A Review Article. Geoffrey Thomas 236:1-7 Banner
Roxburgh, Kenneth, Life and Sermons of Thomas Gillespie. 437:15 Banner
Rule, Christopher, George Fox and Early Quakerism. 95:11 Reformation
Rules - Six Short Rules for Young Christians. Brownlow North 16:9 Banner
Ruling Elders: A Sketch of a Controversy. Iain H Murray 235:1-9 Banner
Rumia, Klaas, Need for a new Reformation. Extract. 62:13-18 Banner
Rushing, Richard - Richard Rushing. 531:6 Banner
Rushing, Richard - Richard Rushing, Encouragement under Affliction. 485:16 Banner
Russell, Brian, - Brian Russell. Trauma in the Southern Baptist Convention. 183:13 Reformation
Russia - An Autumn Visit to Minsk Russia (Byelorussia). Roger J Weil 364:24-27 Banner
Russia - Christian Faith in Russia Today. S M Houghton 9:27 Reformation
Russia - Faith in Russia Today. S M Houghton 8:25 Reformation
Russia - Journey to Russia. Roger Weil 126:25 Reformation
Russia - People in the Shadow of Death: Getting the Gospel to the Uzbeks. Sergei Bogdanov 115:23 Reformation
Russia - Plight of Russia. Roger Weil 155:19 Reformation
Russia - Secret Christian Printers in Russia. 306:23-25 Banner
Russia Today. Roger Weil 140:21 Reformation
Russia; SEE ALSO Solzhenitsyn; Soviet; Thomson, R C;
Ruth: Bright Light in Dark Times. Bill James 180:3 Reformation
Rutherford, Samuel - Samuel Rutherford (ca 1600-1661). Ian Hamilton 443:9 Banner
Rutherford, Samuel - Samuel Rutherford. Ian Hamilton B Website Oct 2003
Rutherford, Samuel - Samuel Rutherford: A New Study. Robert Oliver 431:53 Banner
Rutherford, Samuel, Crying unto Jesus. 24:13-16 Banner
Rutherford, Samuel, Human Conscience. 451:26 Banner
Ryland, John C - John C Ryland. James Culross 239:5-30 Banner
Ryle, J C - J C Ryle’s Charges and Addresses at Liverpool. Iain H Murray 175:1-6 Banner
Ryle, J C - Some Church Views of J C Ryle. Leslie Rawlinson 76:15-23 Banner
Ryle, J C, Coming Events and Present Duties. 3:3-8 Banner
Ryle, J C, Defective Evangelism. 13:18-21 Banner
Ryle, J C, Does it matter what Preaching we hear? Extract. 51:1-2 Banner
Ryle, J C, George Whitefield and his Ministry. 9:19-26 Banner
Ryle, J C, Introduction to John Bradford and his Writings. 193:11-18 Banner
Ryle, J C, Nation and Religion: Extract. 175:7-9 Banner
Ryle, J C, Past and Present Ministers compared. 8:37-38 Banner
Ryle, J C, Providence. 509:22 Banner
Ryle, J C, Sermon for Parents. 7:4-26 Banner
Ryle, J C, Simplicity in Preaching. 49:1-7 Banner
Ryle, J C, Truth for the Times: Extracts. 74:1-5 Banner
Sabbath - Day Changed and the Sabbath Preserved. Archibald A Hodge 183:14-22 Banner
Sabbath - Does the New Testament Teach the Fourth Commandment? Walter J Chantry 325:18-23 Banner
Sabbath - Doing the day - keeping the Sabbath Day. William Smith B Website Mar 2002
Sabbath - How to Spend the Sabbath Profitably. Donald MacDonald 267:10-19 Banner
Sabbath - Puritan Doctrine of the Sabbath. James T Denson 147:6-14 Banner
Sabbath - Theology of the Sabbath. Achille Blaize 35:2 37:28 Reformation
Sabbath Observance Among the Maori People in New Zealand. Peter Best 345:21-25, 27 Banner
Sabbath Observance. Maurice Roberts 392:1-7 Banner
Sabbath; SEE ALSO Lord’s Day;
Sacral - Jesus and Sacral Society. Tom Wells 210:3 Reformation
Sacralism - From Constantine to Sacralism Today. Herbert Carson 19:12 Reformation
Sacramental - Martin Luther and His Sacramental Teaching. Philip H Evenson 1979, p.7 Westminster
Sacraments - Certain Questions and Answers Touching the Doctrine of Predestination the Use of God’s Word and Sacraments
Geneva Bible 1584. 254:22-25 Banner
Sacraments; SEE ALSO Communion; Lord’s;
Sacrifices of the Ancient Church. James C Cox 55:9 56:14 Reformation
Sadgrove, Michael, God’s Strategy in Human History: Review of Roger T Forster and Paul Marston. 126:26-29 Banner
Saint - Ilston to Saint Mellons 1649-1793. Russell Williams 15:24 Reformation
Saints - Communion of Saints. John Newton 154:70-71 Banner
Saints - Fellowship of Saints. Maurice Roberts 301:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God p.155)
Saints - Where have the Saints Gone? Maurice Roberts 301:1-4 Banner (also Thought of God p.137)
Saints - Where Saints Once Trod. Alwyn L York 368:25-27 Banner
Saints’ Reception into Glory. Maurice Roberts 306:1-5 Banner
Salt and Peace: the Human Factor in our Work. Rex Dale 307:11-18 Banner
Salvation - Assurance of Salvation. Peter Barnes 406:20-21 Banner
Salvation - Assurance of Salvation. Ray Bromham 460:22 Banner
Salvation - Assurance of Salvation. Sinclair B Ferguson 186:3-10 Banner
Salvation - Bad Habit: Faith the Condition of Salvation. Paul Helm 128:14-19 Banner
Salvation - Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. Robert Sheehan 155:21 Reformation
Salvation - March of Salvation. C H Spurgeon 13:21 Banner
Salvation - Three Illustrations of Salvation. Peter Barnes 465:22 Banner
Salvation by Grace: Comments on Ephesians 2. Thomas Goodwin 1:13-16 Banner
Salvation taken into God’s Own Hands. Edward D Griffin 116:36-40 Banner
Samuel - Eli’s Mild Reproof: a Meditation on Samuel (I) 2. 10:19 Reformation
Samuel - Man After God’s Own Heart: Samuel. Walter J Chantry 474:28 Banner
Samuel, David - Justification and ARCIC II: Review Article of book by David Samuel. Christopher J L Bennett 297:6-11, 32 Banner
Samuel, David, N. Protestant Constitution and British Monarchy: Excerpts. D A Scales 402:14-18 Banner
Samuel, David, Holy Spirit and the Gospel Today. 47:3 49:25 Reformation
Samuel, David, Is Mary Co-Redeemer? 171:29 Reformation
Sanctification - Bearing Good Fruit in Sanctification. Mark J Larson 517:8 Banner
Sanctification - Climate of Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 58:19 Reformation
Sanctification - Doctrine and Sanctification: Extract from The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer. Thomas Cary Johnson 287:44-45 Banner
Sanctification - Doctrine of Sanctification. Donald MacLeod 109:16-25 Banner
Sanctification - Instrument of Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 216:11 Reformation
Sanctification - Motifs of Sanctification. Jeff Ballantyne 472:10 Banner
Sanctification - Organisation of our Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 116:3 Reformation
Sanctification - Perfect Sanctification! Erroll Hulse 166:25 Reformation
Sanctification - Role of the Church in Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 58:11 Reformation
Sanctification - Role of the Lord’s Day in our Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 85:35 Reformation
Sanctification - Ten Commandments and our Sanctification. Erroll Hulse 86:22 Reformation
Sanctification 1: Sin Shall Not Be Your Master. Mostyn Roberts 509:1 Banner
Sanctification 2: The Continuing Warfare with Sin. John Scott 509:8 Banner
Sanctification 3: Through the Power of the Spirit. John J Murray 511:1 Banner
Sanctification 4: Alone, But Never Alone! Mark G Johnston 511:7 Banner
Sanctification 5: Obedience, Legal or Evangelical? Walter J Chantry 512:1 Banner
Sanctification 6: And Then To Rest Forever. Hywel R Jones 512:7 Banner
Sanctification According to Peter. Erroll Hulse 191:13 Reformation
Sanctification of the Spirit. Herbert Carson 17:3 Reformation
Sanctifying the Ordinary. A W Tozer 512:21 Banner
Sanedmanianism - Gordon Clark and Sandemanianism. Doug Barnes and John Robbins B Website Jan 2005
Sandemanianism then and now. Robert Strivens 2004, p. 47 Westminster
Sanlons, Peter T, Scholarship and the Soul: a Personal Testimony. 453:22 Banner
Sargent, Adrian, What one church is doing: Millennium. 171:3 Reformation
Satan - Angel of Light. Maurice Roberts 303:1-5 Banner
Satan - I Beheld Satan Fall. Maurice Roberts 368:1-5 Banner
Satan - Rage of Satan: Revelation 12. Erroll Hulse 182:3 Reformation
Satan - Special Targets of Satan. Bryan G Zacharias 386:24-27 Banner
Satan - Wiles of Satan. Peter Barnes 534:20 Banner
Satan’s Advantages from Christian’s Infirmities. Maurice Roberts 332:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.130)
Satan’s Sifting. Cecil Siriwardene 457:19 Banner
Saunders, Jeff, Christian Fellowship. 38:19 Reformation
Savage, Peter, Land of the Open Door: South America. 132:10-15 Banner
Savage, Peter, Latin America: a challenge to the Reformed Faith. 91:35-37 Banner
Savage, Peter, Reformation in Ministerial Training. 11:30 Reformation for Family 75 Reformation
Save - Delighting in God’s Power to Save. Alun McNabb 550:12 Banner
Save - Did Christ Come to Save the Whole World: John 12:47. Erroll Hulse 45:18 Reformation
Saved - All Men will not be Saved. J I Packer 41:3-6 Banner
Saving - Biblical Saving Faith. Iain Inglis 163:6-11 Banner
Saving - Walter Cradock on The Saving Sighet of God. Paul E G Cook 2000, p.51 Westminster
Saving - William Guthrie on the Trial of a Saving Interest in Christ. D Mingard 1958, p.27 Westminster
Savoy Conference. 1661. G Thomas 1957, p.10 Westminster
Schaeffer, Francis - Dr Francis Schaeffer a tribute. Erroll Hulse 80:18 Reformation
Schaeffer, Francis - Escape from Reason: Francis Schaeffer’s Position. Paul Helm 55:1-5 Banner
Schaeffer, Francis - Francis Schaeffer Contribution to our view of the Church. Thomas K Johnson 134:4 Reformation
Schaeffer, Francis - God who is there: Review of Francis Schaeffer. Paul Helm 60:14-17 Banner
Schaeffer, Francis A, Not only weep: Presbyterian Separation. 69:5-11 Banner
Schaeffer, Francis, Great Evangelical Disaster 1934-1984. B Website Jul 2005
Schlenker, William E, God Guiding the Blind. 268:1-8 Banner
Schilder, Dr Klaas - Learning from the Life of Dr Klaas Schilder. Geoffrey Thomas B Website Jan 1999
Schism - John Owen’s Insights into Schism. W E Payne 33:22 Reformation
Schitzler, F W, Discovering El Dorado: Latin America’s Reformation may Result in a Regional Transformation. 343:10-16 Banner
Schlissel, Steve M, Jesus and Rorschach. 250:27-30 Banner
Schmelen, Johan Heinrich - Johan Heinrich Schmelen: Namibia. Joachim Rieck 209:15 Reformation
Schneider, Paul - Paul Schneider: 20th Century Pastor and Martyr: Germany. Victor Budgen 54:3 Reformation
Scholarship - Association for the Advancement of Christian Scholarship. Gordon J Keddie 85:11-12 Banner
Scholarship and the Soul: a Personal Testimony. Peter T Sanlon 453:22
Schneider, Paul - Another Gospel which is not another: Review of Books by Dennis Voskuil and Robert Schuller. Peter Barnes 251:61-63 Banner
Science - Herman Bavinck (1854-1921): Reformed Theology in Tension with Science and Culture. Pieter de Vries 478:15 Banner
Science and the Age of the Earth. J G Vos 99:5 Reformation
Scoffin, Dennis, About Freewill. 37:9 Reformation
Scotland - 1596 Revival in Scotland. John Brentnall 391:9-16 Banner
Scotland - Andrew Fuller in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 106:33-40 Banner
Scotland - Blest be the Tie that Binds: Baptists in Scotland Prior to 1870. Brian Talbot 211:23 Reformation
Scotland - Charles Simeon in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 112:15-21 Banner
Scotland - David Bogue and Scotland. Dudley Reeves 134:26-32 Banner
Scotland - Diary of James Calder: Minister of Croy Scotland 1712-1775. William Taylor 130:1-69 Banner
Scotland - Forfar Scotland. 37:Cover Reformation
Scotland - How Liberal Theology infected Scotland. R A Finlayson 156:24-28 Banner
Scotland - John Campbell in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 126:12-17 Banner
Scotland - Remembering the 1859 Revival in Scotland. Maurice Roberts 352:1-6 354:1-8 Banner
Scotland - Remembering the 1859 Revival in Scotland. Maurice Roberts 553:5 554:17 Banner
Scotland - Revival of 1859 in Scotland. John Nicholls 259:1-7 Banner
Scotland - Rowland Hill in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 118:43-48 Banner
Scotland - Whitefield and the Evangelical Revival in Scotland. Iain H Murray 79:8-24 Banner
Scotland - Whitefield in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 162:23-32 Banner
Scott, Ian H Murray 371:6-48 Banner
Scott - Thomas Scott 1747-1821. John Westmacott B Website Jul 2005
Scott, John, Sanctification 2: The Continuing Warfare with Sin. 509:8 Banner
Scott, Jonathan - Jonathan Scott. Geoffrey Thomas 78:30-35 Banner
Scott, Thomas, On Differences between Christians: Letter. 280:8-9 Banner
Scottish - James MacGregor and Scottish Theology in the Nineteenth Century. John W Keddie 158:26-33 Banner
Scottish - Knox and the Scottish Reformation. G N M Collins 1960, p.29 Westminster
Scottish - Lessons from the Scottish Downgrade. John Davison 2:33 Reformation
Scottish Covenanters. G N M Collins 1975, p.45 Westminster
Scriptura - Sola Scriptura. Robert Sheehan 73:24 Reformation
Scriptural - God’s Church and Scriptural Evangelism. David Kingdon Preaching Yesterday & Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.41
Scriptural Evangelism. David Kingdon 8:2 Reformation
Scripture - Canonical Scripture and its Authority. Robert Sheehan 135:3 Reformation
Scripture - Do we understand the nature of the Authority of Scripture. Bill Downing 71:21 Reformation
Scripture - Fruitful Exhortation to the Reading and Knowledge of Holy Scripture. 268:14 Banner
Scripture - Infallibility of Scripture the central issue today. Geoffrey Thomas 67:9-13 Banner
Scripture - Infallibility of Scripture. John Murray 30:8-13 Banner
Scripture - Inner Witness and the Sufficiency of Scripture. Richard C Ross 218:20-28 Banner
Scripture - Interpreting Scripture. Murdo A MacLeod 39:10-11, 18 Banner

Scripture - Modern dispensationalism and the unity of Scripture. Oswald T Allis B Website Apr 2002
Scripture - Original Text of Scripture. Robert Sheehan 141:11 Reformation
Scripture - Priority of Apostolic Scripture among All Spiritual Revelations. Walter J Chantry 535:28 Banner
Scripture - Public Reading of Scripture. Derek Bigg 212:29 Reformation
Scripture - Public Reading of Scripture. Arthur Howe 499:17 Banner
Scripture - Puritan View of Scripture. Michael C Buss 1978, p.5 Westminster
Scripture - Puritans as Interpreters of Scripture. J I Packer 1958, p.18 Westminster (Also in: Among God’s Giants, Chapter 6)

Scripture - Remember Remember: Memorisation of Scripture. Geoffrey Thomas 121:30-32 Banner
Scripture - Reward of Diligent Scripture Reading: Letter. William Romaine 24:30-31 Banner
Scripture - Sufficiency of Scripture. Robert Sheehan 139:3 140:3 Reformation
Scripture - Translation of Scripture. Robert Sheehan 142:22 Reformation
Scripture Memory. Tom Ascol B Website Apr 2007
Scripture and Things Indifferent. Iain H Murray 1963, p.15 Westminster

Scripture Memorization. Peter Barnes 535:14 Banner
Scriptures - Plea for the Study of the Scriptures in the Original Languages. Tom Lyon 474:2 Banner

Scriptures - Search the Scriptures: John 5:39. Iain H Murray 3:24-28 Banner

Scriptures and the Southern Baptists. Geoffrey Thomas 5:31 Reformation

Scriptures; SEE ALSO Bible; Word;

Scudder, Henry, Directions for Christian Fellowship. 411:18-21 Banner
Sealing and the Unity of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse Ken Morey 55:3 Reformation
Sealing of the Spirit. Donald MacLeod 48:15 51:15 Reformation
Searching Jerusalem with Candles. Erroll Hulse 6:43 Reformation
Seaton, Jack, James Haldane (1768-1851). 459:7 Banner

Seaton, Jack, Philip and Matthew Henry. 137:1 Banner
Seaton, W J, Are We Outgrowing the Five Points of Calvinism. 166:13-14 Banner

Seccombe, Peter, John Angell James. 219:7-14 220:19-26 Banner

Secessionalism - Ebenezer Erskine and Secession. David Boorman 1980, p.87 Westminster
Secessionalism - Present Stress upon Secession. John Cook 91:8-11 Banner

Secession; SEE ALSO Church; Divisions; Separation;

Second - Enoch and the Second Coming. Erroll Hulse 186:3 Reformation

Second Coming of Christ. Donald MacLeod 82:16-22 Banner
Secrets - God’s Secrets: the Believer’s Comforts. Maurice Roberts 450:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.132)


Secular - Reformed Perspective on a Secular Age. Albert Mohler 152:10 Reformation

Secularism - Infiltration of Secularism. Jim Van Zyl 61:25 Reformation


Seefried, David, Christlike Response to the AIDS Epidemic: Bethesda Outreach. 177:31 Reformation

Seefried, David, Reformation of our Missionary Principles. 64:3 Reformation

Seefried, Heinrich David Von, Figuring it Out: Evangelisation. 96:26 Reformation

Seeking - On Seeking God. Maurice Roberts 441:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.3)

Self - Dying of the Self Esteem Fad. B Website 1998

Self-Control - Virtue of Self-Control. Mark J Larson 515:29 Banner


Self-Discipline. Geoffrey Thomas 289:1-2, 4 Banner

Self-Esteem - Low Sense of Self-Esteem. Rex Dale 268:15-18 Banner

Self-Examination - John Fletcher Rules for Self-Examination. 327:27 Banner

Self-Examination - Serious Self-Examination Before Ordination. Matthew Henry 308:20-26, 32 Banner

Self-Examination. David Fountain 46:7-8 Banner

Self-importance: an Unbiblical World-View. Walter J Chantry 287:33-34 Banner
Sensation - Connection between Infidelity and Sensuality. William G T Shedd 61:30-31 Banner

Sensation - Importance of Sensation in the Christian Life. Derek Thomas 358:8-13 Banner

Sermon - How to Prepare and Deliver them. From a very old Notebook 259-21 Banner


Sermon - Directions How to Hear Sermons. Charles Simeon 526:22 Banner

Sermon - Grieved by a Quotation. Geoffrey Thomas 344:9-12 Banner

Sermon - John Calvin and his Sermons on Ephesians. Iain H Murray 124:5-11 Banner


Sermon - Preparation of Sermons. Maurice Roberts 316:1-7 Banner

Sermon - Structuring the Sermon. P Y De Jong 129:21-32 Banner

Sermon Preparation at Westminster. Mrs C H Spurgeon 73:29-32 Banner


Sermons - Directions How to Hear Sermons. Charles Simeon 526:22 Banner

Sermons - Grieved by a Quotation. Geoffrey Thomas 344:9-12 Banner

Sermons - John Calvin and his Sermons on Ephesians. Iain H Murray 124:5-11 Banner


Sermons - Long Sermons. C H Spurgeon 101:35-40 Banner


Sermons - Preparation of Sermons. Maurice Roberts 316:1-7 Banner

Sermons which Catch Sinners: William Haslam. Roy Mitchell 424:11 Banner

Sermons: How to Prepare and Deliver them. From a very old Notebook 259:21-22 Banner

Sermons: SEE ALSO Preaching; Pulpit;

Servant - Bond Servant of the Lord. David H Chilton 175:25-28 Banner

Servant - Yahweh’s Servant and the Bruised Reed: Isaiah. Erroll Hulse 225:3 Reformation

Servant - Pierced for our Transgressions: Fourth Servant Song 2. Erroll Hulse 229:31 Reformation

Servant - The Fourth Servant Song 1. Erroll Hulse 228:33 Reformation

Servant - The Servant is Rewarded: Fourth Servant Song 4. Erroll Hulse 231:37 Reformation


Servant - The Third Servant Song. Erroll Hulse 227:23 Reformation

Servants - God’s True Servants: Where are They? Andrea Ferrari 416:11 Banner

Service - Acceptable Service. Maurice Roberts 310:1-4 Banner

Service - Beloved Servant of the Lord. David H Chilton 175:25-28 Banner

Service - Beloved Servant of the Lord. David H Chilton 175:25-28 Banner

Service - Deborah: Long and Faithful Service: Rebekah’s Nurse. J W Burgon 166:54-58 Banner

Service - Gain Motive of Christian Service. Philemon Bungansa Nfor 418:21 Banner

Service - Plight of Lost Sinners: a Chief Motive for our Service. Maurice Roberts 317:1-5, 16 Banner


Sex - Safe-Sex Promotion and a Biblical Alternative. Chris Richards 531:16 Banner

Sex Education. Erroll Hulse 5:37 Reformation for Family 157 Reformation

Sexuality - Permissiveness and Christian Practice. Robert Sheehan 88:26 Reformation


Shaming of the Saviour. Maurice Roberts 433:1 Banner

Shantz, Douglas H, Ulrich Zwingli: Defender of the Honour of Christ. 250:1-6, 12 Banner

Shaughnessy, Brian, Inter-Church Relationships. 179:28 Reformation

Shaw, Ian F, Christians in Social Work. 61:36-40 Banner

Shaw, Ian F, Francis Spira and the Puritans. 114:4-10 Banner

Shaw, Ian, Auguste Francke: Man of Active Faith. 142:23-28 Banner

Shaw, Ian, George Whitefield: his Family. 32:3 Reformation
Shaw, Ian, How to Interpret the Bible. 25:4 Reformation
Shaw, Ian, Young People in the Great Awakening. 169:21-28 Banner
Sheed, W G T, Calvinism and Arminianism: Combining both an Impossibility. 117:14 Banner
Sheed, W G T, Heliophobia. 128:31-32 Banner
Sheed, W G T, How to Direct the Inquiring Sinner. 112:12-14 Banner
Sheed, W G T, Sinner at Rest. 126:30-32 Banner
Sheed, William G T, Connection between Infidelity and Sensuality. 61:30-31 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Applicatory Preaching: J C Ryle. 70:27 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Aspects of Theology. 125:3 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Basics of Marriage. 60:11 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Calling to Preach. 199:12 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Canonical Scripture and its Authority. 135:3 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Church Discipline and the Early Independents. 1995, p.95 Westminster
Sheehan, Robert, Churches at the End of the Twentieth Century. 166:3 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Continuing Prophecy: A response to Wayne Grudem. 157:19 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Creation in Six Days? 137:4 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Creeds Confessions and Criticisms. 367:20-25 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Criticisms of the NIV: Review Article. 114:15 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Decline of Evangelicalism in Nineteenth Century England. 278:15-22 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Doctrines of Grace: an Encouragement in Christian Living. 67:3 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Doctrines of Grace: an Encouragement to Evangelism. 66:29 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Evangelistic Zeal of Young Thomas Spurgeon. 361:9-12 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. 155:21 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Francis Turretin Institutes in English. 368:11 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Five Points, the Gospel and Salvation. 155:21 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Foundations of Marriage. 60:11 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, God has Spoken: An Exposition of Special Revelation. 133:3 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, God We Worship: His being. 149:4 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, God’s Love to the Non Elect. 145:13 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Godhood of Christ and of the Spirit. 150:15 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Importance of Honesty in Interpreting History. 317:24-27 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Is there a Love of God for All Mankind? 138:14 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Isaac Watts: A Guide to Prayer. 369:8-14 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Is there a Love of God for All Mankind? 138:14 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Is there a Love of God for All Mankind? 138:14 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Is there a Love of God for All Mankind? 138:14 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, J C Ryle. 70:27 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Justification by faith in the theology of Norman Shepherd. B Website Oct 2002
Sheehan, Robert, How We Worship: His being. 149:4 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, John Murray as a Teacher of Theology. 143:89-95 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, More on Covenant Evangelism: Reply to review. 170:22-26 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, P Website. 307:24 Banner
Sheehan, Robert, Providence of God. 381:25 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Question of the Text: Majority or Eclectic? J K Davies 58:23 Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sheehan, Robert, Reformation
Sherwood, David A, Pastor as Attorney. 369:22-24 Banner
Shetlands, Sinclair Thomson: Could it Happen Today?. Ian Randall 23:13 Reformation
Shields, T T - Dr T T Shields: Arnold Dallimore 86:7 Reformation
Shindler, R, Dr Nettleton: the New England Evangelist. 145:19-25 Banner
Shishko, Bill, Twelve Most Valuable Books for Pastors. 379:26-27 Banner
Shibbes, Richard, Hope of the Church: Revival. 37:32
Shibbes, Richard
Shibbes, Richard
Shibbes, Richard
Shibbes, Richard
Shibbes, Richard
Shibbes
Shucksmith, Barry, Justification by Faith. 91:15
Short, Benjamin R, Human Inability in Coming to Christ. 484:8
Shishko, William, The Riches of Spurgeon.
Shishko, William, Ministry of Christian Literature. 351:25-26 Banner
Short, Ben, Dudley A Sherwood: a Tribute. 333:26-27 Banner
Sibbes, Richard - Some Gems from Richard Shibbes. 123:5, 19 Banner
Sibbes, Richard, Antidote Against the Shipwreck of Faith and a Good Conscience. 433:11 434:11 Banner
Sibbes, Richard, Hope of the Church: Revival. 37:32-35 Banner
Siberia - Journey to Siberia. Roger Weil 165:29 Reformation
Siebert, Fred, Time of Refreshing in Australia. 103:8 Reformation
Sign of Jonah. James T Dennison 79:27 Reformation
Silas: A Proven Servant of Christ. Austin Walker 442:24 Banner
Simeon, Charles - Charles Simeon in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 112:15-21 Banner
Simeon, Charles - Charles Simeon of Cambridge. Ian S Barter 455:29 Banner
Simeon, Charles, Advice to a Younger Minister. 277:23 Banner
Simeon, Charles, Directions How to Hear Sermons. 526:22 Banner
Simmons, Thomas F, Reminiscences. 266:15-17, 19 Banner
Simons, Menno - Menno Simons (1496-1561). Erroll Hulse 142:2 Reformation
Simpson, Paul, Rethinking Missionary Priorities for the Next Generation. 366:25-27 Banner
Simpson, Paul, Threat of Muslim Fundamentalism. 328:14-17 Banner
Sin - Abraham's Repeated Sin. Erroll Hulse 92:31 Reformation
Sin - Cult of Realism: Sin. Michael Boland 41:24, 23 Banner
Sin - Human Sin and Divine Sovereignty. Noel Weeks 385:14-17 Banner
Sin - Losing Sight of Sin. Ian Hamilton B Website Dec 2000
Sin - Man of Sin. Rowland S Ward 171:26-32 Banner
Sin - Mortification of Sin a necessity. Erroll Hulse 73:11 Reformation
Sin - Original Sin and Children. Robert Sheehan 128:3 Reformation
Sin - Original Sin and Education. Donald Elcoate 47:10-12 Banner
Sin - Original Sin: The Imputation of Adam's Sin and Inherited Pervasive Depravity. Leigh Powell 484:2 Banner
Sin - Practical Helps to Mortification of Sin. A N Martin 106:23-32 Banner
Sin - Puritan Attitude to Life in Relationship to Affliction Desertion and Sin. Joel R Beeke 402:6-10 403:20-25 Banner
Sin - Puritan Doctrine of Sin and the Wrath of God. Ian Hamilton 2000, p.9 Westminster


Sin - The Reality of Sin. Erroll Hulse 172:5 Reformation

Sin - When Sin Troubles the Believer. Maurice Roberts 382:1-6 Banner


Sin of King David. John Calvin 335:13-36 Banner

Sin’s Mouth Stopped. Maurice Roberts 346:1-6 Banner

Sing - Should We Sing Psalms only. Peter Buss 74:12 Reformation

Sing - What should we Sing: Exclusive Psalmody? Peter J Naylor B Website May 2008

Singapore - Editor’s Visit to Singapore and Malaysia. Maurice Roberts 395:6-8 Banner

Singapore - Overseas Ministry: visits to Malaysia Singapore Phillipines. Erroll Hulse 103:2 Reformation

Singing - Reformation in our Singing. R A Morey 36:4 Reformation

Sinleness. Geoff Thomas B Website Aug 2006


Sinleness: Problem, Gift or Opportunity: Review. Sharon James 169:3 Reformation

Sinner - How to Direct the Inquiring Sinner. W G T Shedd 112:12-14 Banner

Sinner - What Me A Sinner? Peter Barnes 487:21 Banner

Sinner at Rest. W G T Shedd 126:30-32 Banner

Sinners - Plight of Lost Sinners: a Chief Motive for our Service. Maurice Roberts 317:1-5, 16 Banner

Sinners - Preaching to Sinners. C H Spurgeon 66:20-22 Banner

Sinners - Why Sinners Should Hasten to Christ. William Jay 507:20 Banner

Sins - Remembrance of Old Sins. Maurice Roberts 373:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.87)

Sirwardene, Cecil, Be Anxious for Nothing. 508:1 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, Call to Preach. 539:33 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, International Conference of Itinerant Evangelists Amsterdam 1986. 278:11-12 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, Satan’s Sifting. 457:19 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, Situation in Ceylon. 92:29-30 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, Sons and Daughters of Encouragement. 526:13 Banner

Sirwardene, Cecil, Walking by Faith. 441:19 Banner

Sitton, David, Unevangelised Peoples of the World: Papua New Guinea. 119:7 Reformation

Situation Ethics. John Murray 226:7-16 Banner

Sixties - End of the Sixties. Iain H Murray 76:1-5 Banner

Skeletton in Dr Lloyd-Jones’ Cupboard. Iain H Murray 320:8-14, 19 Banner


Skye - Beginning of Evangelical Religion in Skye. William MacLeod 383:10-22 Banner

Sleep - Let us not Sleep as do others. Murdoch Campbell 65:29-30 Banner

Sleep. Peter Barnes 446:27 Banner

Slowness of God’s Ways. Maurice Roberts 421:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.124)


Smeaton, George - Tribute to George Smeaton. Robert Gordon 383:35-39 Banner

Smeaton, George, Christ Made Sin: How? 422:18 Banner

Smeaton, George, Lord’s Jealousy against Backsliders Consistent with his Unchanging Love. 16:15-25 Banner

Smeaton, George, Sermon on the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. 334:9-15 Banner

Smeaton, George, Some Lessons from the History of Rationalism. 87:35-39 Banner

Smellie, Alexander, Field Preacher: John Blackader: Extract. 21:11-19 Banner

Smiles, Samuel, Slaughter of Protestantism in France (1685). 388:24-27 Banner


Smith, David R, John Fletcher: An Arminian Upholder of Holiness. 1968, p.61 Westminster

Smith, David, Reformed Churches and the Task of World Mission Today. 242:3-13 Banner

Smith, Esther, Caring for life: Leeds Reformed Baptist Church Homeless Young People. 99:3 Reformation

Smith, George, Wreck of the Lady Holland: Alexander Duff. 69:34-38 Banner

Smith, Ian, Fear of God. 284:15-17 Banner

Smith, Morton H, Justification by Faith Alone. 474:10 Banner

Smith, R Cameron, Slain in The Spirit? 368:20-24 Banner
South America; SEE ALSO Brazil; Latin America; Peru;
Southern - Clement Read Vaughan: A Southern Presbyterian Saint. Tom Sullivan 316:10-15 Banner
Southern - Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 97:11-15 Banner
Southern - Missionary Theology of the early Southern Baptists. Tom Nettles 85:9 Reformation
Southern - Perfect Dunghill debate: Calvinising Southern Baptists. Erroll Hulse 160:31 Reformation
Southern - Scriptures and the Southern Baptists. Geoffrey Thomas 5:31 Reformation
Southern - Trauma in the Southern Baptist Convention. Brian Russell 183:13 Reformation
Southern Baptist Convention her Origin Growth Prosperity and Present Crises. Tom Nettles 83:3 Reformation
Southern Presbyterian Conservatives forming new Denomination, United States. Donald A Dunkerley 118:22-26 Banner
Sovereign - International Sovereign Grace Bible Conference 1974 USA. 21:22 Reformation
Sovereign - My Experience of Sovereign Grace. Mary Edwards 60:9 Reformation
Sovereign - Quest for a Sovereign God. Terence Aldridge 2:1 Reformation for Family 102 Reformation
Sovereign Will of God. Don Haddleton 375:26-27 Banner
Sovereignty - Divine Sovereignty in the Thought of Stephen Charnock. F K Drayson 1958, p.34 Westminster
Sovereignty - Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God. Jim Van Zyl 147:15 Reformation
Sovereignty - Human Sin and Divine Sovereignty. Noel Weeks 385:14-17 Banner
Sovereignty - Jonathan Edwards’ Account of How He Came to Love God’s Sovereignty. Joel R Beeke 320:15-18 Banner
Sovereignty - Our Responsibility and God’s Sovereignty. Extract Iain H Murray 419:6 Banner
Sovereignty - Pastoral Benefits of the Sovereignty of God. Roger Ellsworth B Website Jun 2003
Sovereignty - Perversions of Divine Sovereignty. J Nigel Westhead 357:22-23 Banner
Sovereignty - Practical Implications of God’s Sovereignty. Jim West 171:18-25 Banner
Sovereignty - The Sovereignty of God. John Murray B Website Jul 2001
Soviet - Among the Soviet Evangelicals: Extract. Samuel J Nesdoly 270:5-9, 15 Banner
Soviet; SEE ALSO Russia;
Spain - Debt to Settle in Spain? S M Houghton 70:9 Reformation
Spain - News from Spain. David Estrada 21:9-10 Banner
Spain - Past History and Present Prospects in Spain. Erroll Hulse 399:14-17 Banner
Spain - Progress in Spain. Roger Hodgkinson 30:34-35 Banner
Spain - Reformation Truth Spreading in Spain. David Estrada 36:29-31 Banner
Spanish - Banner’s Spanish Literature Ministry. Mervyn T Barter 426:27 Banner
Spanish Protestant Church Today. David Estrada 19:2-6 Banner
Spargimino, Lawrence T, Can the Invitation System be Accommodated. Ernest C Reisinger and 41:7 Reformation
Spargimino, Lawrence T, Compromise or Biblical Accommodation? Ernest C Reisinger and 40:27 Reformation
Speaking - Plain Speaking. Paul Helm 90:1-5 Banner
Spencer, Ichabod S, A Devotional Spirit: Extract. 467:25 Banner
Spira, Francis - Francis Spira and the Puritans. Ian F Shaw 114:4-10 Banner
Spirit - Andrew Fuller and the Promise of the Spirit. Michael A G Haykin 278:1-8 Banner
Spirit - Baptism in the Spirit. Donald MacLeod 65:3 Reformation
Spirit - Baptism with the Spirit Filling and Revival. Erroll Hulse Crisis Experiences, Carey Publications p.113
Spirit - Baptism with the Spirit: Extract. Walter J Chaney 118:11-16 Banner
Spirit - Baptism with the Spirit: what is the Scriptural meaning? Iain H Murray 127:5-22 Banner
Spirit - Dr Lloyd-Jones and the Baptism with the Holy Spirit. R B Lanning 271:1-5 Banner
Spirit - Gift of the Spirit to Believers. Walter J Chaney 266:5-11 Banner
Spirit - Gifts of the Spirit. Ken Haarhof 16:19 Reformation
Spirit - Have you been Born of Water and the Spirit? Erroll Hulse 111:5 Reformation
Spirit - Holy Spirit and Assurance. David Kingdon 75:11 76:3 Reformation
Spirit - Holy Spirit and the Toronto Blessing. Stephen Tong 149:17 Reformation
Spirit - Holy Spirit in the Church. William MacLeod 345:10-15 Banner
Spirit - Martyn Lloyd-Jones on the Baptism with the Holy Spirit: Review of Joy Unspeakable Edited by Christopher Catherwood. Iain H Murray 257:8-15 Banner
Spirit - Praying in the Spirit: Extract from Christian Soldier. D M Lloyd-Jones 170:3-7 Banner
Spirit - Praying to the Holy Spirit. S M Houghton 39:2 Reformation
Spirit - Sanctification of the Spirit. Herbert Carson 17:3 Reformation
Spirit - Sealing of the Spirit. Donald MacLeod 48:15 51:15 Reformation
Spirit - Twofold Work of the Holy Spirit? Donald MacLeod 66:24 Reformation
Spirit of Bondage: Romans 8:15. Sinclair B Ferguson 156:1-10 Banner
Spirits in Prison. Maurice Roberts 440:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.172)
Spiritual - Causes and Cure of Spiritual Decline in the Minister’s Life. Andrew Swanson 391:23-27 Banner
Spiritual - Jonathan Edwards on Spiritual Pride. B Website Apr 2001
Spiritual - Puritans on Maintaining Spiritual Zeal. Iain H Murray 1995, p.72 Westminster
Spiritual - Stephen and Paul: A Study in Spiritual Heredity. Edward B Pollard 195:5-10 Banner
Spiritual - What Characterizes a Spiritual Song. Geoffrey Thomas 506:1 Banner
Spiritual Advice from a Puritan Ministers Wife to her Children. Derek Linkens 164:13-18 Banner
Spiritual Cancer. Maurice Roberts 476:9 Banner.
Spiritual Depression - Genius of Puritanism. Peter Lewis Carey Publications 1975
Spiritual Discernment a Christian Duty. Jim Van Zyl 86:16 87:17 Reformation
Spiritual Disciplines for the Spiritual Life. Erroll Hulse Westminster 170:3 Reformation
Spiritual Gifts; SEE ALSO Gifts;
Spiritual Man in the Teachings of John Owen. Daniel E Wray 182:10-20 Banner
Spiritual Vitality of Martin Luther. Robert Godfrey 1996, p.7 Westminster
Spiritual Warfare. Richard S Rushing 531:6 Banner
Spirituality - Why Spirituality Comes First. Maurice Roberts 367:1-4 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.38)
Spreadbury, Andrew, Cults in the 20th Century. 120:29 Reformation
Spree: Buzz: Editorial Review. 15:3 Reformation
Spring, Gardiner - Lessons from the Ministry of Dr Gardiner Spring. 31:29-38 Banner
Spring, Gardiner, Conversion of a Freemason. 273:23-26, 31 Banner
Spring, Gardiner, Cross the Test of Character: Extract. 244:24-32 Banner
Sprouse, David, Just Looking: Alternatives to Alpha (Course). 170:26 Reformation
Spurgeon - Are You Sure You Like Spurgeon: Calvinism and Arminianism. Alan Maben B Website Nov 2001
Spurgeon - Can we learn from Spurgeon. Edward J Young 50:22-23 Banner
Survival in the Ministry. Maurice Roberts 315:1-5 28 Banner
Sutherland, William, Tribute to Roderick MacKenzie. 111:29-30 Banner
Swann, Derek, Hugh Morgan: obituary. 343:7-8 Banner
Swanson, Andrew, Causes and Cure of Spiritual Decline in the Minister’s Life. 391:23-27 Banner
Swanson, Andrew, Doctrine of Reprobation and its practical implications. 158:17-25 Banner
Swanson, Andrew, Love of God for the Non-Elect. 31:2 Reformation
Swanson, Andrew, Nature and Aims of Exposition: Preaching. 199:24-32 Banner
Swanson, Andrew, Why God Forbids Christians to Marry an Unbeliever. 383:50-53 Banner
Swanson, Scott, C T Studd: Willing Sacrifice for Christ. 470:20 Banner
Swanson, Scott, David Livingstone. 419:48 Banner
Sworn - Do you Swear? 26:40 Reformation
Sweden - Olaus Petri and the Reformation of Sweden. Erroll Hulse 172:2 Reformation
Switzerland SEE Calvin;
Synod - Calvin and the Synod of Dort. S J Hayhow 330:11-15 Banner
Synod - Formularies of Synod of Dort. Erroll Hulse 217:22 217:27 Reformation
Synod - Preaching and the Synod of Dort. Peter Y De Jong 63:21-36 Banner
Synod of Dort. Erroll Hulse 217:21 Reformation
Systematic - Practical Importance of Systematic Theology. B B Warfield 89:20-25 Banner
Systematic Expository Preaching. Erroll Hulse 79:8 Reformation

Table - Spurgeon’s Table Talk. 73:18-21 Banner
Tait, Ian, Calvin’s Ministry of Encouragement. 22:28 Reformation
Tait, Ian, Grace of Unity. 3:29 Reformation
Tait, Ian, Missionary Outreach and the Local Church. 9:7 Reformation Also Ideal Church, Carey Publications p.67
Taiwan Today. Alexander N MacLeod 102:17-20 Banner
Talbot, Brian, Blest be the Tie that Binds: Baptists in Scotland Prior to 1870. 211:23 Banner
Tallach, Cameron, On China’s Doorstep: Peace Clinic Hong Kong. 262:1-5 Banner
Tallach, Ian R, Robert Haldane (1764-1842). 41:21 Reformation
Tanner, John - John Tanner Narrative of his Conversion. George Whitefield 23:30-32 Banner
Taylor, Alec, Crazy Counselling. 147:20 Reformation
Taylor, Alec, Inner Healing. 105:23 Reformation
Taylor, Andrew, Scourge of AIDS. 96:30 Reformation
Taylor, John L G, From the Heart of an Elder: Worship and the Law. 517:14 Banner
Taylor, W M, Limitations of Life. 101:5-10 Banner
Taylor, William George, Fears of a Veteran Methodist Preacher. 287:12-13 Banner
Taylor, William, Diary of James Calder: Minister of Croy Scotland 1712-1775. 130:1-69 Banner
Tchividjian, W Tullian, Cry for Difference from the Culturally Weary. 476:18-24, 17 Banner
Tchividjian, W Tullian, Worldly Problems: God’s Fault or Ours? 484:17 Banner B Website Jan 2004
Teacher - Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 Banner
Teacher - Reintroducing the best Teacher of Theology in the United States: Reprint of R L Dabney Discussions. Iain H Murray 46:17-18 Banner
Teacher of Theology, John Murray as a - John Murray as a Teacher of Theology: Westminster Seminary. 143:31-95 Banner
Teaching - Eldership and Teaching. Roy Joslin 34:31 Reformation
Teaching - Take heed to your Teaching. A N Martin 50:1-8, 21 Banner
Teaching Children. Peter Barnes 466:23 Banner
Teaching of Bible History. S M Houghton 106:41-48 Banner
Theological - Timothy Jollie and the Attercliffe Academy: Theological Training. Derek Linkens 173:22-28 Banner
Theological Education for Untrained Pastors. Flip Buys 178:15 Reformation
Theological Seminary - John Murray as a Teacher of Theology: Westminster Seminary. 143:31-95 Banner
Theological Seminary Stellenbosch South Africa. Eddie Brown 181:20-22 Banner
Theological Seminary; SEE ALSO College; Ministerial; Theology; Training; Seminary;
Theological Smoke Screen. John R De Witt 72:23-26 Banner
Theological Training Today. Charles Whitworth 42:7 Reformation
Theology - Aspects of Theology. Robert Sheehan 125:3 Reformation
Theology - Barthian Reconstruction of Theology. R A Finlayson 41:18-21 Banner
Theology - Becoming a Christian: Covenant Theology a Historical Survey. Geoffrey Thomas 1972, p.5 Westminster
Theology - Biblical Theology in the Study and the Pulpit. James Oscar Boyd 146:1-11 Banner
Theology - Christian Experience: Experimental Theology. Paul Helm 139:1-6 Banner
Theology - E F Kevan Samuel Petto and Covenant Theology. Don Strickland 137:27 Reformation
Theology - Federal Theology Applied Today. W D J McKay 421:15 Banner
Theology - Growing in Grace: a Word to Theology Students. Harvie M Conn 111:37-39 Banner
Theology - How Liberal Theology infected Scotland. R A Finlayson 156:24-28 Banner
Theology - Importance of Historical Theology. William Cunningham 18:31 Banner
Theology - James MacGregor and Scottish Theology in the Nineteenth Century. John W Keddie 158:26-33 Banner
Theology - John Murray as a Teacher of Theology: Westminster Seminary. 143:31-95 Banner
Theology - Missionary Theology of the early Southern Baptists. Tom Nettles 85:9 Reformation
Theology - New Dictionary of Theology: Review Article. Geoffrey Thomas 325:24-28 Banner
Theology - Place of the Bible in Modern Theology. Frederick S Leahy 86:1-10 Banner
Theology - Practical Importance of Systematic Theology. B B Warfield 89:20-25 Banner
Theology - Prophetic Interpretation from the Perspective of Covenant Theology. David Kingdon 107:14 Reformation
Theology - Puritan View of Theology. A P B Lambert 359:9-16 Banner
Theology - Reformed Theology:Reformed Lifestyle. Sinclair B Ferguson 373:22-28
374:13-20 379:14-20 380:10-17 Banner
Theology - Reintroducing the best Teacher of Theology in the United States: Reprint of R L Dabney Discussions. Iain H Murray 46:17-18 Banner
Theology - Relevance of Theology. Herbert Carson 12:36 Reformation for Family 106 Reformation
Theology - Religion without Theology. Horatius Bonar 93:36-40 Banner
Theology - Review of Theology: James Montgomery Boice. Erroll Hulse 100:15 Reformation
Theology - Story of Theology. Erroll Hulse 175:22 Reformation
Theology - Theater of His Glory: Natural Theology. Derek Thomas 414:14 Banner
Theology - Well Formed or Deformed Theology? Robert Letham 35:22 Reformation
Theology - What is Covenant Theology? Erroll Hulse 54:20 Reformation
Theology - What is Theology? Erroll Hulse 175:1 Reformation
Theology for the Non-Theologian. Graham Hind 464:21 Banner
Theology Most Eloquent. Richard L Pike 489:2 Banner
Theology of Pessimism. David Kingdon 19:39 Reformation
Theology of the English Reformers: Review Article of book by P E Hughes. S M Houghton 43:4-5 Banner
Theology of the Psalms. John Waite 63:25 Reformation
Theology of the Sabbath. Achille Biaze 35:2 37:28 Reformation
Theology That Will Support a Christian World-View. Thomas J Nettles 505:1 Banner
Theology, Covenant, Federal Theology: an oppressive legalism? Donald MacLeod 125:21-28 Banner
Theonomy considered: Review Article. Erroll Hulse 125:22 Reformation
Therefore Have I Spoken: Review of Biography of Herman Hoeksema. John R De Witt 78:21-29 Banner
Thessalonians - Christ’s Return in Thessalonians (I). R E H Uprichard 166:20-23 Banner
Thessalonians - Preaching Through Thessalonians (I). Geoffrey Thomas 221:29-31 Banner
Things - Scripture and Things Indifferent. Iain H Murray 1963, p.15 Westminster
Thomas, Derek, Calvin’s Exposition of the Book of Job. 366:13-20 367:13-18 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Calvin’s Preaching on Job. 1998, p.33 Westminster
Thomas, Derek, Christ the Sinner: The Cross as Penal Substitution. 496:1 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Extent of the Atonement Revisited. 418:9 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Farewell: Sermon on 2 Corinthians 13:11. 400:10-17 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Importance of Seriousness in the Christian Life. 358:8-13 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Infallibility. 489:20 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Is God to Blame: Review of book on suffering. 485:20 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Justification and Perseverance. 524:1 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Leicester Ministers Conference 1983. 238:19-22 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Letter from America. 409:19-21 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Letter from America: First Impressions. 401:19-22 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Marriage to the Glory of God. B Website May 2003
Thomas, Derek, Only a Prayer Meeting. 313:11-20 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Open Theism. 220:21 Reformation
Thomas, Derek, The Ingrafting by Which We Are Made One with Christ. 502:1 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Theater of His Glory: Natural Theology. 414:14 Banner
Thomas, Derek, Wandering Thoughts in Worship. 133:13 Reformation
Thomas, Derek, Where is God When Life Hurts? Job 3 470:12 Banner
Thomas, G, Savoy Conference, 1661. 1957, p.10 Westminster
Thomas, G, Savoy Declaration of Faith and Order 1658. 1955, p.5 Westminster published 2002
Thomas, Geoffrey - An Interview with Geoffrey Thomas. B Website Oct 2007
Thomas, Geoffrey, (His many Banner Website Articles are at www.banneroftruth.co.uk)
Thomas, Geoffrey - Sermons on Genesis by Geoff Thomas. A few are B Website articles, all are at www.alfredplacechurch.org.uk
Thomas, Geoffrey, Aberystwyth and Pensacola: Conferences. 250:13-15 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Aberystwyth Jubilee Conference: some personal reflections. 421:21 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Abraham Kuyper: The 1898 Stone Lectures Dismissed in the 1998 Commemoration. 419:42 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Accepting or Rejecting a Call. 328:8 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Alexander Comrie: Contender for the Faith. 65:4-8 66:29-35 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Aspects of the Fruit and Gifts of the Spirit. 115:10-18 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Becoming a Christian: Covenant Theology a Historical Survey. 1972, p.5 Westminster
Thomas, Geoffrey, But Cleave Unto the Lord Your God: Joshua. 222:1-6 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Carey Conference Report 1999. 174:11 Reformation
Thomas, Geoffrey, Cessation of Extraordinary Gifts: Historical Evidence: Extract from Appendix to Chantry. 118:17-21 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Charles G Finney and Modern Evangelism. 143:26 Reformation
Thomas, Geoffrey, Christian Orthodoxy Must Lead to Christian Orthopraxis. Good Works 522:1 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Church and its work of Visitation. 76:26-29 77:15-20 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Conscience: Soul’s Looking Glass: based on William Fenner by Philip Craig. 195:31 Reformation
Thomas, Geoffrey, Contending for the Faith in the Netherlands. 55:11-20 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Death of Leslie Land. 282:25, 29 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Doctor: Biographical Tribute: Lloyd-Jones. 61:3 Reformation
Thomas, Geoffrey, Dr Hendrik Krabbendam and Uganda. Erroll Hulse 111:2 Reformation
Thomas, Geoffrey, Dr Lloyd-Jones in South Wales. 163:12 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Edward Williams and the rise of Modern Calvinism. 88:43-48 90:29-35 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Ernest Kevan. 271:8-13 272:4-11 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Forty Years in Aberystwyth. B Website Nov 2005
Thomas, Geoffrey, Further thoughts on The Reformers and their Stepchildren: Anabaptists: Review Leonard Verduin. 48:16-19, 21 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Geneva Bible Reprinted. 75:23-12 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, God Doesn’t Give Up: Lloyd-Jones Incident. 435:27 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Gripped by a Quotation. 344:9-12 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, I Shall Arise: Review of Life and Ministry of Donald A MacFarlane. 315:17-20 316:19-21 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Imploring Men to Come to Christ. 476:2 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Importance of Literature in Spread of Reformation Teaching: Luther and Baxter. 106:10-20 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, Infallibility of Scripture the central issue today. 67:9-13 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, International Reformed Congress 1968. 60:31-34 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, J Gresham Machen. 214:12-20 Banner
Thomas, Geoffrey, John Murray 1898-1975. 166:17 Reformation
Times - Our Times and their Lessons. Iain H Murray 173:3-16 Banner
Times - Signs of the Times: Letter. John H Rice 177:19-22 Banner
Times - Truth for the Times: Extracts. J C Ryle 74:1-5 Banner
Times; SEE ALSO Age; Century; Year;
Timmins, William, John Owen and the problem of Indwelling Sin. 2001, p.25 Westminster (Summary Banner Website Article Dec 2001)

Timothy - Clear and Present Danger: Timothy and the False Teachers. Martin Downes 515:34 Banner
Timdall, John, Young People’s House Party. 97:16-18 Banner
Tithing - Support of the Ministry: Tithing. Cyril Lee 64:9-15 Banner
Tithing; SEE ALSO Giving;

Tolerance and the Exclusive Claims of Christ. David F Williams 542:1 Banner
Tolerance: a Fruit of the Spirit? Peter Barnes 454:25 Banner
Toleration - John Owen on Toleration and Church Government. W H Goold 44:14-16 Banner
Tom of Texas: Tom Daniel: Radio Broadcasting. 13:5 Reformation
Tomlinson, Mack, Thomas (Stonewall) Jackson: Saint Servant Soldier. 338:17-24 (Issue 338 November 1991 was wrongly numbered 339) Banner

Tong, Stephen, Holy Spirit and the Toronto Blessing. 149:17 Reformation
Tongue - Redeeming the Tongue. Maurice Roberts 298:1-5 Banner (also Thought of God p.114)
Tongue - Strife of Tongues. Maurice Roberts 460:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.62)
Tongue - Well-Tempered Tongue. Maurice Roberts 498:17 Banner
Tongues shall cease and Prophecies fail. Cary Kimbrell 145:25 Reformation
Tongues Today? O Palmer Robertson 337:9-28 Banner
Toplady, Augustus - Excerpts from the Diary of Augustus Toplady. 332:23-25 Banner
Toronto - Have We Gone Mad: Toronto Blessing. Nick Needham 378:13-19 Banner
Toronto - Holy Spirit and the Toronto Blessing. Stephen Tong 149:17 Reformation
Toronto - Origin of the Toronto Blessing. Nick Needham 148:18 Reformation
Toronto - Strange Fire: Review. Frederick S Leahy 402:24-26 Banner


Toronto Blessing: a discussion. Gaius Davies 144:13 Reformation
Tosti, J A Tony, Perseverance: The Other Side of the Coin. 259:11-18 Banner
Tovey, Alan, Adding to the Church: In the Teaching of the Elizabethan Separatists. 1973, p.20 Westminster

Tozer, A W, Importance of the Devotional Mood. 508:12 Banner
Tozer, A W, Sanctifying the Ordinary. 512:21 Banner
Tozer, A W, True Faith Brings Committal. 546:21 Banner
Tozer, A W, Waning Authority of Christ in the Churches. 255:1-4 Banner

Tradition - Apostolic Tradition and Traditionalism. Herbert Carson 23:7 Reformation
Tradition. Donald MacLeod 98:23-31 Banner

Trail of Blood: Baptist History. James McGoldrick 100:11 Reformation
Traill, Robert - Robert Traill and his Writings. Maurice Roberts 153:4-8 Banner
Trainer, Ray, Divorce and Remarriage. 169:24 Reformation
Training - C H Spurgeon on Training for the Ministry. 21:25-32 Banner
Training - Ministerial Training: Theological Education in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Iain H Murray 15:12-21 Banner
Training - New Start at Aix: Theological Training: France. Paul Wells 120:11-13 Banner
Training - Reform in Ministerial Training. Peter Savage 11:30 Reformation for Family 75 Reformation
Training - Theological Education for Untrained Pastors. Flip Buys 178:15 Reformation
Training - Theological Training Today. Charles Whitworth 42:7 Reformation
Training - Timothy Jollie and the Attercliffe Academy: Theological Training. Derek Linkens 173:22-28 Banner
Training; SEE ALSO College; Ministerial; Seminary; Theological; Theology;

Transcendence of God. Jim Van Zyl 124:5 Reformation
Twentieth - Churches at the End of the Twentieth Century. Robert Sheehan 166:3 Reformation
Twentieth - Gospel for the Ephesians and the Twentieth Century: Extract. William Hendriksen 176:10-11, 14 Banner
Twentieth Year; Banner of Truth Trust. Iain H Murray 159:1-3 Banner
Twinning of Churches. Frederick Hodgson 212:35 Reformation
Tyler, Bennet. Extracts from Nettleton and his labours. and Andrew A Bonar 166:44-45 Banner
Tyler, Clive, Finney and the Disappearance of Revival. 18:16 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.56
Tyler, Clive, Murdo Ross Gordon: A Tribute. 355:8 Banner
Union with Christ: an Indissoluble Union. Albert Peters 460:17
Union with Christ: John Calvin on the Lord's Supper. John D Nicholls 1979, p.35
Union with Christ. John A Hopper 144:22
Union and Communion with Christ. Maurice Roberts 445:1
Union - Enemies of Ulster. Herbert Carson 3:1 Reformation
Tyndale, William - William Tyndale. Erroll Hulse 191:1 Reformation
Tyndale, William - William Tyndale. Ian Randall 59:11 Reformation
Tyndale, William - William Tyndale: Minister of the Word of God. Hugh M Cartwright 375:7-13 Banner

Uganda - Dr Hendrik Krabbenbamd and Uganda. Geoffrey Thomas Erroll Hulse 111:2 Reformation
Ulster - Enemies of Ulster. Herbert Carson 3:1 Reformation
Ulster - Memories of the 1859 Revival in Ulster. Harry Uprichard 302:20-21 Banner
Ulster - Scences from the 1859 Ulster Revival. William Gibson 359:28-32 Banner
Ulster - Letters from The Ulster Awakening of 1859: Extracts. John Weir 549:12 550:6 Banner
Ulster - The Beginning of the 1859 Revival in Ulster. Gareth Burke B Website Jan 2009
Ulster Awakening of 1859: Extract. John Weir 548:16 Banner
Unbelief - History of Unbelief. Maurice Roberts 451:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.182)
Unbelieving - In the Furnace of Unbelieving Theology: Extract. D C Davidson 293:16-19 Banner
Uncreated - Christ Uncreated: Colossians 1:15. Fred Arnott 41:19 Reformation
Uniformity - Commemoration of 1662: Act of Uniformity. Iain H Murray 26:1-2, 32 Banner
Uniformity - Great Ejection: Act of Uniformity. Iain H Murray 26:3-31 Banner
Union - Church Union. B B Warfield 120:35-36 Banner
Union - Creedal Basis of Union in the Church. John Murray 40:14-17 Banner
Union and Communion with Christ. Maurice Roberts 445:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.37)
Union with Christ. Erroll Hulse 118:11 Reformation
Union with Christ. John A Hopper 144:22 Reformation
Union with Christ: an Indissoluble Union. Albert Peters 460:17 Banner
Union with Christ: John Calvin on the Lord's Supper. John D Nicholls 1979, p.35 Westminster
Union; SEE ALSO Church; Ecumenical; Reunion; Unity;
Uniqueness of the Bible. Erroll Hulse 219:3 Reformation
Uniqueness of the Church. Erroll Hulse 205:11 Reformation
Unitarian - How Error takes the Possessions of Orthodox Christianity: Unitarian Error 1861. 289:20-30 Banner
United - Reformed Churches in the United States. Donald A Dunkerley 54:10-18 Banner
United - Revivalism in the United States Today. Donald A Dunkerley 49:8-9, 23 Banner
United - Southern Presbyterian Conservatives forming new Denomination: United States. Donald A Dunkerley 118:22-26 Banner
United States; SEE ALSO America; New England; USA;
United we Fall: a Study of Current Ecumenical Pressures. Herbert Carson Carey Publications 1975
Unity - Basis for Christian Unity. Bedford Evangelical Church 87:3 Reformation
Unity - Blessedness of Unity. Bill James 158:3 Reformation
Unity - Disagreement over Unity. Iain H Murray 446:10 Banner
Unity - Dr Lloyd-Jones on Christian Unity: Extracts from Ephesians. 207:5-8, 32 Banner
Unity - Evangelicalism Reunited. Iain H Murray 454:7 Banner
Unity - Extracts and Anecdotes on Unity among Christians. Iain H Murray 321:9-12 Banner
Unity - George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. Iain H Murray 191:29-44 Banner
Unity - Grace of Unity. Ian Tait 3:29 Reformation
Unity - Meeting the Challenge of Ecumenism: Evangelicals and Church Unity. Michael Boland 32:1-8 Banner
Unity - Nature of Christian Unity. Erroll Hulse 158:18 Reformation
Unity - Sealing and the Unity of the Puritans. Erroll Hulse Ken Morey 55:3 Reformation
Unity - True Church Unity: what it is. B B Warfield 89:26-32 Banner
Unity and Division: Extract. R B Kuiper 50:16-18 Banner
Unity and how not to promote it. C H Spurgeon 43:9-11 Banner
Unity in Marriage. Wayne Mack 34:2 Reformation
Unity in the Dark: Extract. Donald Gillies 33:5-11 Banner
Unity of the Body of Christ. John Murray 231:10-15 Banner
Unity of the Church. David Kingdon 6:7 Reformation for Family 112 Reformation
Unity of the Church. Joel R Beeke 214:23 Reformation
Unity Prayed for by Our Lord. Erroll Hulse 158:15 Reformation
Unity the Covenant and Baptism. Erroll Hulse 53:3 Reformation
Unity; SEE ALSO Church; Ecumenical; Reunion; Union;
Universal - Particular and Universal Aspects of Particular Redemption. Erroll Hulse 48:28 Reformation
Universal - Problems with Arminian Universal Redemption. Joel Beeke B Website Oct 2009
Universities - Revolution in our Universities. Stuart Fowler 9:31 Reformation for Family 153 Reformation
Unlisted - Things Which are not: Extract from Unlisted Legion. Jock Purves 163:1-3 Banner
Unqualified Preachers. John Flavel 255:17-18, 20 Banner
Unregenerate - Common Grace and Unregenerate Theologians. Donald MacLeod 92:15 Reformation
Unregenerate - Marks of an Unregenerate Mind. Cornelius Van Til and John W Campbell 198:17 Reformation
Unregenerate
Unqualified Preachers. John Flavel 255:17-18, 20 Banner
Uprichard, Harry, Memoires of the 1859 Revival in Ulster. 302:20-21 Banner
Uprichard, R E H, Christ’s Return in Thessalonians (I). 166:20-23 Banner
Urban - Reaching the Working Classes: Evangelism: Extract from Urban Harvest. Roy Joslin 51:30 Reformation
USA - Confessional Revision: United Presbyterian Church USA Westminster Standards. Donald A Dunkerley 41:10-11, 21 Banner
USA - Conservatives in the USA form National Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 125:13-15, 18 Banner
USA - Crisis in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Donald A Dunkerley 97:11-15 Banner
USA - Editor’s Summer Trip: USA West Coast. Maurice Roberts 385:11-13 Banner
USA - From Pennsylvania to Texas: USA Visit. Erroll Hulse 56:12 Reformation
USA - Travellers Diary: USA South Africa. Erroll Hulse 69:19 Reformation
USA; SEE ALSO America; New England; United States;
Uses - Right and Wrong Uses of our Past. G H Morrison 123:1-4 Banner
Uzbek - People in the Shadow of Death: Getting the Gospel to the Uzbek. Sergei Bogdanov 115:23 Reformation

Vacancy - Filling a Vacancy: Letter: Calling a Minister. John H Rice 164:31-32 Banner
Values - Perils and Values of Reading. Geraint Fielder 78:7-11 Banner
Van - Readers Digest Van Til. John Campbell 84:27 Reformation
Van der Walt, Nico - Interview with Nico Van der Walt South Africa. Erroll Hulse 138:17 Reformation
Van der Walt, Nico, For the Chief Musician: Psalms. 190:21 Reformation
Van der Walt, Nico, Greater works than Jesus! 146:3 Reformation
Van der Walt, Nico, My Testimony. 190:27 Reformation
Van Halsema, Thea B, Covenant Legacy. 443:19 Banner
Van Horn, Leonard T, Reformed Pastor and His Vows. 412:17 Banner
Van Kleeeck, Peter W, Andrew Willet (1562-1621): Reformed Interpretation of Scripture. 426:8 Banner
Van Kralingen, Kees, Full-time elders/pastors? 229:11 Reformation
Van Kralingen, Kees, What is the Church: 17th Century Confessions. 214:34 Reformation
Van Rooyen, Jan, Grace in Judgment: a German Experience. 69:iii Reformation
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Til, Cornelius - Cornelius Van Til and Apologetics. Joel R Beeke</td>
<td>342:17-22 Banner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Til, Cornelius - Cornelius Van Til. Robert den Dulk</td>
<td>B Website Mar 2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Til, Cornelius - Enjoyable Mindstretcher: Review of Cornelius Van Til. Erroll Hulse</td>
<td>159:19 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Til, Cornelius, Marks of an Unregenerate Mind. and John W Campbell</td>
<td>198:17 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim - Jim Van Zyl: a tribute. Erroll Hulse</td>
<td>174:8 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Afflicted Like Us: Hebrews 4:14-16. 84:3 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Authority and Absolutes. 62:2 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Centrality of Preaching among the Puritans. 105:17 110:15 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Common Grace, God’s Displeasure and South Africa. 30:5 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Disciplined Habit of Meditation. 170:10 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Ethics of Advertising. 65:22 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God. 147:15 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Free Will or God’s Grace: Luther’s Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Infiltration of Secularism. 61:25 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Jesus and Terrorism. 22:16 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Jesus Christ Superstar. 8:11 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, John Calvin the Pastor. 19:24 Reformation Also Way Ahead, Carey Publications p.69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Modern Man and his Music. 27:16 28:23 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Moral Glory of Christ on the Cross. 85:7 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Not by Might. 79:30 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Preparing for Revival. 13:8 Reformation for Family 48 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Problem of Worldliness. 88:11 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Spiritual Discernment a Christian Duty. 86:16 87:17 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Strategy of Satan. 42:19 43:7 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, Transcendence of God. 124:5 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zyl, Jim, What is Presuppositionalism and why is it vital? 134:9 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanden Heuvel, Henry B, Advantages of the Parish Ministry. 99:37-39 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Ploeg, John, Thankfulness for another Hendriksen Commentary. 152:21-22 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Ploeg, John, William Hendriksen Commentaries. and Edwin H Palmer 190:5-8 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandermeyden, Pieter, Carnal Evangelism. 359:42-43 361:22-25 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandermeyden, Pieter, Faith and Assurance. 466:12 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varidel, Jules, France: her past History and Present Need. 33:12-23 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Clement Read - Clement Read Vaughan: A Southern Presbyterian Saint. Tom Sullivan 316:10-15 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitch, Marion - Portrait of a Remarkable Woman Marion Veitch: Review Article. Robert Oliver 359:53-55 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venables, Philip, The Glory of God in the Church. 503:7 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venema, Cornelis P, Intermediate State of Believers. 497:11 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venema, Cornelis P, Justification and the Imputation of Christ’s Righteousness. 479:8 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venema, Cornelis P, Promise of the Future. 445:21 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vengeance - In the Wilderness 4: Vengeance and Forgiveness 1 Samuel 25. Walter J Chantry 489:28 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venn, Richard SE - Spira, Francis;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venn, Henry - Letters of Henry Venn. Sinclair B Ferguson 362:3-7 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venn, Henry, Mistakes into which Young Ministers are apt to fall. 302:16-19 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venning, Ralph, Young Christian Seeking Assurance. 429:13 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions - English Standard Version: A New Entrant Among Bible Versions. Iain H Murray 470:7 471:9 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions - Is the New Age Behind Modern Bible Versions. Simon Chase 375:21-25 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions, Bible - Evangelical Bible Translations and the Jews. B Website Oct 2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions, Bible - Modern Bible Translations. Drew Garner 39:22 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions, Bible - Translation of Scripture. Robert Sheehan 142:22 Reformation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versions, Bible - Where are Bible Translations heading? B Website Feb 2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Views - Horizons and World Views. Paul Helm 120:1-6 Banner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vincent, Thomas - Thomas Vincent: a courageous pastor. Erroll Hulse 133:23 *Reformation*


Waite, John, Interpreting the Psalms. 62:17 *Reformation*

Waite, John, Theology of the Psalms. 63:25 *Reformation*

Wakeley, J B, Whitefield’s Last Days. 79:4 *Reformation*


Waldron, Sam, Case Against Revolution: Response to John Legg. 251:54-57 *Banner*

Wales - 1904 Revival Revisited: Wales. Gwynne LI Williams 70:13 *Reformation*

Wales - Dr Lloyd-Jones in South Wales. Geoffrey Thomas 163:12 *Banner*

Wales - Election and Preaching: Discussion in Wales: Extract. Owen Thomas 463:21 *Banner*

Wales - Elias at Bala: Wales. Owen Jones 125:16-18 *Banner*

Wales - Great Awakening in Wales. Iain H Murray 2:15-21 *Banner*

Wales - Revival in Wales: 1858-60. Evan Davies 465:23 *Banner*


Wales - Twenty Five Years on: Wales Revival. Elwyn Davies and D M Lloyd-Jones 141:17-21 *Banner*

Wales: Reminiscences. S M Houghton 117:27-36 *Banner*

Walfor, Edward, How Salvation through Sacraments Deludes the Dying. Richard M Bennett and 459:23 *Banner*

Walker, Austin R, Apologetics and Evangelism. 102:3 *Reformation*

Walker, Austin R, John Murray Faithful and True. 76:7 *Reformation*

Walker, Austin, Benjamin Keach and Maintaining the Faith. 2004, p. 93 *Westminster*

Walker, Austin, Cornelius Van Til 1895-1987. 98:9 *Reformation*

Walker, Austin, Evolution opposed on Radio BBC. 63:13 *Reformation*
Walker, Austin, Homosexual Problem. 52:25 *Reformation*
Walker, Austin, Silas: A Proven Servant of Christ. 442:24 *Banner*
Walker, Austin, Tribute to John Murray. 26:29 *Reformation*
Walker, Charles, Thomas Chalmers: a Christian Strategist. 68:29-36 *Banner*
Walker, Charles, Whom shall we send: the Ministry. 41:7-9 *Banner*
Walker, Jeremy, Stephen Charnock and the Knowledge of God in Christ. 2007, p.90 *Westminster*
Walker, Keith, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Walking by Faith. Cecil Siriwardene 441:19 *Banner*
War - Just War? Frederick Hodgson 218:19 *Reformation*
War - Problem of War. Herman Bavinck 166:46-53 *Banner*
War - When is a War a Just War? Ken Brownell 2006, *Westminster*
War - When is a War a Just War? Ken Brownell 2006, p.87 *Westminster*
War of the Worlds? Maurice Roberts 455:1
Warfield, B B, True Church Unity: what it is. 89:20-25 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, Church Union. 120:35-36 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, Practical Importance of Systematic Theology. 89:20-25 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, Is the Westminster Shorter Catechism Worth While? 92:20-22 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, God’s Immeasurable Love. 35:15-28 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, S Defeating the Devil. 218:3-10 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, Company of God. 2006, p.21 *Westminster*
Warfield, B B, God’s Immeasurable Love. 35:15-28 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, True Church Unity: what it is. 89:26-32 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, True Church Unity: what is it. 89:26-32 *Banner*
Warfield, B B, Practical Importance of Systematic Theology. 89:20-25 *Banner*
Warfield, Benjamin B. Bible: The Book of Mankind. 490:2 *Banner*
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge - Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield. *B Website* Nov 2001
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge - Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield. W J Grier 89:3-9 *Banner*
Warfield, Dr - Personal Impressions of Dr Warfield. Oswald T Allis 89:10-14 *Banner*
Warfield and Evolution. Gary Johnson 551:55 *Banner*
Warrant of Faith. W T Atkinson 20:21-25 *Banner*
Wars - Hussite Wars. Frederick Hodgson 218:23 *Reformation*
Watch - Could You Not Watch? Maurice Roberts 378:1-6 *Banner*
Watch and Pray. Maurice Roberts 403:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.129)
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch and Pray. Maurice Roberts 403:1-5 *Banner* (also Christian’s High Calling p.129)
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Watch, Robert Murray McCheyne: Saint and Preacher. 246:18-26 247:1-6 *Banner*
Watch, Owen C, John Bunyan and his Experience. 1957, p.28 *Westminster*
Wells, Tom, Rules for the Preacher’s Conduct. 536:17 Banner
Watts, Isaac, Rules for the Preacher’s Conduct. 536:17 Banner
Watts, Malcolm H, Cranmer on the Lord’s Supper: Review Article. 293:22-24 Banner
Watts, Malcolm H, State of the Work of Conversion among our Churches. 208:15-22 Banner
Watts, Malcolm H, Why have a Church Covenant. 88:6 Reformation
Waugh, Alexander - Alexander Waugh in London. Dudley Reeves 115:1-5 Banner
Way - Only One Way: Review. Bill James 158:32 Reformation
Way - Only True and Living Way. Janne Du Preez 196:9 Reformation
Way Ahead. Carey Publications 1975
WCC Assembly at Nairobi. Byang Kato 32:19 Reformation
Weapons for the Ministry. Alexander Duff 90:6-9 Banner
Weatherhead, Leslie D - Christian Apostate: Leslie D Weatherhead Modernism. Paul E G Cook 40:3-5, 11 Banner
Webb, R A, Doctrine of God in the Epistle to the Ephesians. 124:1-4 Banner
Webber, Daniel, Puritan Pastors as Counsellor. 1986, p.77 Westminster
Webber, Daniel, Sanctifying the Inner life. 1981, p.41 Westminster
Wedding Garment: Extract from Evangelistic Sermons. D M Lloyd-Jones 238:11-18, 30 Banner
Weeks, Mary, Glimpses of Augustus Toplady. 332:21-22 Banner
Weeks, Noel, Biblical Patterns of Divine Working and their Relevance to Today’s Church. 452:9 Banner
Weeks, Noel, Human Sin and Divine Sovereignty. 385:14-17 Banner
Weeks, Noel, Thoughts from the Swamp of Religions: Japan. 374:21-25 Banner
Wei En Yi, Focus on Bangladesh. 206:34 Banner
Wei En Yi, Focus on Bangladesh. 206:34 Banner
Wei, Roger, The Chinese Church Today. 231:23
Wei, Roger, Russia Today. 140:21 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Journey to Russia. 126:25 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Journey to Siberia. 165:29 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Plight of Russia. 155:19 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Russia Today. 140:21 Reformation
Wei, Roger, The Chinese Church Today. 231:23 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Autumn Journey to Yugoslavia. 89:3 Reformation
Wei, Roger, China. 193:9 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Colonel Thomson: Missionary Extraordinary Slav Lands. 141:23 142:8 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Journey into Serbia. 131:16 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Journey to Russia. 126:25 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Journey to Siberia. 165:29 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Plight of Russia. 155:19 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Russia Today. 140:21 Reformation
Wei, Roger, Pastor Hsi: also Foreword to Book: Roger Weil and Dr Martyn Lloyd-Jones 229:27 Reformation
Wei, Roger, The Chinese Church Today. 231:23 Reformation
Weir, John, Letters from The Ulster Awakening of 1859: Excerpts. 549:12 550:6 Banner
Weir, John, The Ulster Awakening of 1859: Extract. 548:16 Banner
Welch, Roger W, Quakers Ranters and Puritan Mystics. 1982, p.50 Westminster
Well-balanced Christianity. Maurice Roberts 402:1-5 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.24)
Wells, David F - Prophetic Words from David F Wells. 382:8-9 Banner
Wells, Paul, Conscience: Good Bad and Weak. 108:23-29 Banner
Wells, Paul, John Calvin’s view of Divine Providence. Translation 66:36-40 Banner
Wells, Paul, New Start at Aix: Theological Training: France. 120:11-13 Banner
Wells, Tom, American Banner Conference 1983. 241:24-28 Banner
Wells, Tom, American Banner Conference 1984. 251:40-45 Banner
Wells, Tom, Are There Two Classes of Christians: Carnal Christians. 262:22-25 Banner
Wells, Tom, Church Missionary Conferences. 218:5 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Critique of Dispensationalism: Review Article. 125:25 Reformation
Wells, Tom, David Straub: a tribute. 174:17 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Evangelicalism Divided: Review and Assessment. 182:11 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Free Offer Controversy. 138:8 Reformation
Wells, Tom, How Should a Christian View Campus Crusade for Christ? 170:15-22 Banner
Wells, Tom, How to Pray for Missionaries. 222:7 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Jesus and Sacral Society. 210:3 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Life of Edward Irving: review. 164:21 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Living by the Word. 159:3 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Manipulating the gods. 215:28 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Objections to Immersion Answered. 132:25 133:27 134:28 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Observations on Supernatural Gifts. 151:25 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Recapturing the Vision of William Carey. 209:3-10 Banner
Wells, Tom, Renouncing the Utilitarian God: Extract from A Vision for Missions. 257:1-5 Banner
Wells, Tom, Rigging Culture so the Right Kind of People Win. 225:31 Reformation
Wells, Tom, Simplicity in Preaching. 174:3 Reformations
Wells, Tom, Some Pitfalls in Understanding 1 John. 234:9-11 Banner
Wells, Tom, What is a Proper Ecumenical Spirit. 205:31 Reformations
Wells, Tom, What’s Happening in the World of Baptism? 210:11 Reformations
Wells, Tom, When God Repeats Himself: Fear Not. 248:1-4 Banner
Wells, Tom, Why We Study Church History. 191:1-3 Banner
Wheeler, Andrew, Psalm 83: Giving God Reasons. 554:27
Whealton, Edward, Who is Called to Preach? 361:26-27 Banner
Westminster Shorter Catechism; SEE ALSO Catechism;
Westminster Assembly and the Settlement of Religion. G Eric Lane 1993, p.93
Westminster Conference Today. Donald MacLeod 101:15-26 Banner
Westhead, Nigel, Importance and Nature of Church Membership. 152:23
Westhead, Nigel, Calvin and Experimental Knowledge of God. 1995, p.7 Westminster
Westhead, J Nigel, Perversions of Divine Sovereignty. 357:22-13 Banner
West, Jim, Practical Implications of God’s Sovereignty. 171:18-25 Banner
Welsh Links in the Golden Chain. John Aaron 413:12 414:8 Banner
Welsh, John - John Welsh of Ayr. Maurice Roberts 174:5-16 Banner
Welsh, John, Abounding Hope: Letter from Blackness Castle. 171:1-2 Banner
Welsh, Josia - Josias Welsh and a Work of Grace in Ulster. John Lockington 251:46-51 Banner
Westley and Preaching. Iain H Murray 475:22 Banner
Wesley, Charles - Charles Wesley and his Hymns. Graham Harrison 2007, p.29 Westminster
Westley, John - An Open Letter on John Wesley. Iain H Murray and J P MacQueen 188:30-32 Banner
Wesley, John - George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. Iain H Murray 191:29-44 Banner
Westley, John - John Wesley the Biblical Critic of his Day. Victor Budgen 154:50-65 Banner
Westley, John - John Wesley Revision of the Shorter Catechism. 47:24 Banner
Westley, John - John Wesley, C H Spurgeon 68:15-20 69:43-48 70:54-58 Banner
West - London West Indian Congregation. Geoffrey Thomas 258:10-13 Banner
West, Jim, Practical Implications of God’s Sovereignty. 171:18-25 Banner
Wheatley, John - The Sanctified Heart. Peter H Lewis 1981, p.103 Westminster
Wheeler, Andrew, Psalm 83: Giving God Reasons. 554:27 Banner
Wheeler, Andrew, Psalm 83: Giving God Reasons. 554:27 Banner
Wells, Tom, Why We Study Church History. 191:1-3 Banner
Wheeler, Andrew, Psalm 83: Giving God Reasons. 554:27 Banner
When God’s Voice is Heard: Review Article. Geoffrey Thomas 387:19-22 Banner
White, A J Monty, My Spiritual Pilgrimage from Theistic Evolution to Creation. 464:9 Banner B Website May 2002
Whitcross, John - Introduction to The Shorter Catechism Illustrated: John Whitcross. John R De Witt 56:4-6 Banner
Whitefield - Correspondence of Whitefield. Extracts 79:25-28 Banner
Whitefield - Letters of Whitefield Discovered. Geoffrey Thomas 342:24-27 Banner
Whitefield - Lord Bolingbroke and Whitefield: Extract. 63:37 Banner
Whitefield and the Evangelical Revival in Scotland. Iain H Murray 79:8-24 Banner
Whitefield and the Testimony of the Eighteenth Century. Arnold Dallimore 79:1-3 Banner
Whitefield in Scotland. Dudley Reeves 162:23-32 Banner
Whitefield’s - Some of Whitefield’s Characteristic Sayings. 80:35-37 Banner
Whitefield’s Last Days. J B Wakeley 79:4-7 Banner
Whitefield, George - Fire the Want of the Times; George Whitefield’s Journals. Iain H Murray 21:2-6 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield a Spur to Ministers. Iain H Murray 79:32-40 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield and his Ministry. J C Ryle 9:19-26 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield and John Wesley: Division and Unity in the Evangelical Revival. Iain H Murray 191:29-44 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield and Welsh Methodism. S M Houghton 51:14-18, 20 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield in Bermuda. Octavius Winslow 414:21 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield Last Sermon. Peter Brumby 369:25-27 Banner
Whitefield, George - George Whitefield: his Family. Ian Shaw 32:3 Reformation
Whitefield, George - Introducing George Whitefield’s Letters. S M Houghton 159:3-4 Banner
Whitefield, George - My Years with George Whitefield. Arnold Dallimore 55:15 Reformation
Whitefield, George - Who was George Whitefield? 2:31 Reformation
Whitefield, George. John Tanner Narrative of his Conversion. 23:30-32 Banner
Whitefield, George, Recommended Preface to The Works of John Bunyan. 338:1-16 (Issue 338 November 1991 was wrongly numbered 339) Banner
Whitefield, George, What is Conversion? 79:29-31 Banner
Whitney, Don, Memorising God’s Word. 219:17 Reformation
Whitney, Donald S, John Bunyan’s The Acceptable Sacrifice, or, The Excellency of a Broken Heart. 491:1 Banner
Whitworth, Charles, Elders. 72:10 Reformation
Whitworth, Charles, Theological Training Today. 42:7 Reformation
Who is on the Lord’s side? Sidney Norton 52:16-24 Banner
Who Wants to Be the World’s Biggest Problem? Allen C Guelzo 544:10 Banner
Whyte, Alexander, Books without Depth: John Bunyan Characters: Extracts. 94:11-17 Banner
Whyte, Alexander, Thomas Goodwin (1st part only). 213:18-23 Banner
Whyte, Alexander, Thomas Goodwin (complete article). B Website Jun 2001
Whyte, D M, Charles Haddon Spurgeon: Preacher. 1963, p.36 Westminster
Whytcoak, Jack C, Countess of Huntingdon: Recent Studies. 429:24 Banner
Widows and their Ministry. Herbert Carson 52:19 Reformation
Wieland, Joe, Foreknowledge. 16:9 Reformation
Wife - Minister’s Wife. Maurice Roberts 464:1 Banner (also Great God of Wonders p.87)
Wife - Role of the Wife: Marriage. David Kingdon 66:5 Reformation
Wife - Spiritual Advice from a Puritan Ministers Wife to her Children. Derek Linkens 164:13-18 Banner
Wife - Tribute to a Wife and a Mother in Israel. S M Houghton 136:15-22 137:15-22 Banner
Wilberforce, William - William Wilberforce and the Clapham Sect. Brian S Beevers 491:46 Banner
Wilberforce, William - William Wilberforce on John Newton.527:43 Banner
Wilberforce, William - William Wilberforce. Carl Muller 191:3 Reformation
Will - Bondage of the Will and Calling for Decisions. Erroll Hulse 71:7 Reformation
Will - Can Ignorance of God’s Will be an advantage. Alexander Carson 40:24 Banner
Will - Free Will or God’s Grace: Luther’s Reformation Conflict With Erasmus. Jim Van Zyl Preaching Yesterday and Today, Carey Publications 1972 p.23
Will - God’s Will and the Duration of our Work. Iain H Murray 316:16-18 Banner
Will - Knowing the Divine Will. J. H Thornwell 75:32 Banner
Willatt, Norris, Evolutionary Way of Death. 401:23-24 Banner
Willett, Andrew - Andrew Willet (1562-1621): Reformed Interpretation of Scripture. Peter Van Kleeck 426:8 Banner
Williams, Bryan A, How should I Witness? 293:25-29, 9 Banner
Williams, David F, Tolerance and the Exclusive Claims of Christ. 542:1 Banner
Williams, E. S, Marriage or Cohabitation? 186:19 Reformation
Williams, Garry, Puritan Doctrine of the Atonement. 2006, p.67 Westminster
Williams, Garry, Was the Reformation a Mistake? 446:15 447:15 Banner
Williams, Garry, John Calvin in the Valley of the Shadow of Death. 551:27 Banner B Website Sept 2009
Williams, Garry, John Calvin’s Agenda: Issues in the Separation from Rome. 2009 Westminster
Williams, Geoffrey - Farewell to Geoffrey Williams of the Evangelical Library. S M Houghton 137:28-29 Banner
Williams, Geoffrey - Geoffrey Williams: Pressing on to the Goal: Evangelical Library. Iain H Murray 141:4-5 Banner
Williams, Gwynne Ll - Polycarp of Smyrna c69-155 A D Gwynne Ll Williams 67:15 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Ll, 1904 Revival Revisited: Wales. 70:13 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Lloyd, Griffith Jones 1683-1761. 81:31 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Lloyd, Ignatius of Antioch. 76:12 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Lloyd, Justin Martyr 100-165. 77:29 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Lloyd, Modernism in Review. 75:21 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne Lloyd, Valuable Lessons from the Montanist Movement. 72:21 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne, Sonship and Eternal Generation of Christ. Gary Phillips 87:20 Reformation
Williams, Gwynne, Thomas Cranmer. 91:5 Reformation
Williams, Russell, Iston to Saint Mellons 1649-1973. 15:24 Reformation
Wilson, Geoffrey - Geoffrey Wilson on Romans: Extract. 166:1-4 Banner
Wilson, Geoffrey B, Paul Chief of Sinners: Extract from Commentary on Pastoral Epistles. 222:17-20 Banner
Wilson, Geoffrey, Let not Sin Reign: Commentary Extract Romans 6:6-14. 68:9-14 Banner
Wilson, J Lewis, Catechism. 27, 9 Westminster
Wilson, Geoffrey, Let not Sin Reign: Commentary Extract Romans 6:6-14. 68:9-14 Banner
Wilcock, George, Which Voice in the Box? 22:26 Reformation
Winslow, Octavius, Eminent Holiness Essential to an Efficient Ministry. 36:32-38 Banner
Winslow, Octavius, George Whitefield in Bermuda. 414:21 Banner
Winslow, Octavius, Warning against Mixed Marriages. 294:15-17 Banner
Winter, Cornelius - Life of Cornelius Winter. Bernard Honeysett 73:1 Reformation
Witness - Former Generations Called to Witness: Reformers Puritans. Iain H Murray 2:4-14 Banner
Witness - How should I Witness? Bryan A Williams 293:25-29, 9 Banner
Witness - Life and Witness. John R De Witt 454:27 Banner
Witness-Bearing - Personal Witness-Bearing. David Fountain 390:26-27 Banner
Witnessing to Roman Catholics. C John Miller 224:3-12 Banner
Witnessing: Reminiscences. S M Houghton 120:27-34 Banner
Witsius, Herman - Life of Herman Witsius. Joel R Beeke Randall J Pederson 216:18 Reformation
Wives - Reformation for Wives. Erroll Hulse 24 Westminster
Wives and Their Husbands: Ephesians Commentary extract. Sinclair Ferguson B Website Sep 2005
Wolfe, Paul D, It’s Not About the Bike: But It’s Not About Blind Luck Either: Cancer. 551:40 Banner
Wolters, Albert M, Woman who Fears the Lord. 155:28 Reformation
Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing: Correspondence about William Barclay and John Hick. 28:11 Reformation
Woman in Creation. Herbert Carson 7:5 Reformation
Woman who Fears the Lord. Albert M Wolters 155:28 Reformation
Woman’s - Covering for the Woman’s Head: another view. Gary North 97:26-30 Banner
Women - Current Literature on Feminism. Sharon James 151:33 Reformation
Women - Elders Deacons and Women Workers. Erroll Hulse 39:8 Reformation
Women - High Calling of Motherhood. Walter J Chantry 223:17-22 Banner
Women - Implications of Evangelical Feminism. Stephen Rees 140:9 Reformation
Women - Man-Woman Controversy. Erroll Hulse 119:19 Reformation
Women - Ordination of Women. John Campbell 19:17 Reformation
Women - Place of Women in the Church. Donald MacLeod 81:31-40 Banner
Women - Place of Women in the Church. Ray Cameron-Smith 310:8-14 Banner
Women - Role of Women in the Early Church. Frederika Prink 77:25 Reformation
Women - Should Women Be Elected to the Office of Deacon? George W Knight 54:2:13 Banner
Women - Should Women Read Scripture to the Congregation? Howard Griffith 427:19 Banner
Women - The High Calling of Motherhood: a testimony. Banner Website Article 1998
Women Authority and the Bible: Review Article. John Marshall 296:10-14, 22 Banner
Women in the Church. Herbert Carson 5:4 Reformation for Family 95 Reformation
Women Ministering in Small Congregations. Sheila Korzep 447:19 Banner
Women Priests. Graham Harrison 352:10-17 Banner
Women’s Head Gear. Donald MacLeod 85:39-40 Banner
Wood, Andrew, Health and Wealth Movement. 215:13 Reformation
Wood, Jonathan, Banner of Truth Youth Conference 1987. 290:32 Banner
Woodrow, Charles, My Call and Work as a Medical Missionary. 128:23 Reformation
Wood, Harry, Intercessory Work of Christ. 453:8 Banner
Wood, Henry M, Dabney: Prince Among Theologians and Men. 269:1-5 Banner
Wood, Wayne, John Leadley Dagg. 109:17 Reformation
Woodson, W Hurvey, New Roman Catholicism. 58:39 Banner
Word - Certain Questions and Answers Touching the Doctrine of Predestination the Use of God’s Word and Sacraments Geneva Bible 1584. 254:22-25 Banner
Word - Found too Late: The Word of God. Donald R Neisswender B Website Apr 2007
Word - Instruction in the Word and Discipline. James Melville 112:22-23 Banner
Word - Living by the Word. Tom Wells 159:3 Reformation
Word - Memorising God’s Word. Don Whitney 219:17 Reformation
Word - Our Need of Increased Love for the Word of God. Guy R Finnie 383:40-44 Banner
Word - Our Posture before the Word of God. Tom Lyon 550:16 Banner
Word - Profiting from the Word. Letter. A W Pink 176:7-9 Banner
Word - Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth. Archibald Alexander 383:45-49 Banner
Word - Setting the Word of God Free: Extract. 151:19-21 Banner
Word of God and the Glory of Man
Wood, Sydney, The Word of the Living God. 131:7-10 Banner
Work - Christian at Work. Rod Badams 353:8-13 Banner
Work - Christian at Work. Rod Badams 353:8-13 Banner
Work - Christian at Work. Rod Badams 353:8-13 Banner
Work - Life and Work of a Minister According to the Puritans. Paul E G Cook 1958, p.8 Westminster
Work - Reformation in the Realm of Work. Rod Badams 31:17 Reformation
Work - Starting a New Work. 8:40 Reformaton
Workers - Why Are There Not More Workers? George Verwer B Website Feb 2000
Works - Good Works and Assurance. Joel R Beeke 522:7 Banner
Works - Good Works in the Scheme of God’s Grace. John J Murray 524:8 Banner
Works - How a Believer’s Good Works are Acceptable to God. Ian Hamilton 523:1 Banner
Works - Our Good Works. John Piper 223:21 Reformation
Works, Good. Christian Orthodoxy Must Lead to Christian Orthopraxis. Geoffrey Thomas 522:1 Banner
World - Christian and the Jigsaw: World View. Paul E G Cook 38:7-9 Banner
World - Did Christ Come to Save the Whole World: John 12:47. Erroll Hulse 45:18 Reformation
World - Evangelisation of the World. Alexander N Somerville 84:31-35 Banner
World - Horizons and World Views. Paul Helm 120:1-6 Banner
World - Theology That Will Support a Christian World-View. Thomas J Nettles 505:1 Banner
Worldliness - Problem of Worldliness. Erroll Hulse 215:3 Reformation
Worldliness - Problem of Worldliness. Jim Van Zyl 88:11 Reformation
Worldly Problems: God’s Fault or Ours? W Tullian Tchividjian 484:17

Worship - A Pattern for Family Worship. David Feddes B Website Mar 2001
Worship - Biblical Principles for Contemporary Worship. Ray Evans 183:2 Reformation
Worship - Bringing our Best to Worship. Peter Brumby 149:21 Reformation
Worship - Dance and Drama in Worship and Evangelism a contemporary problem. John Marshall 178:19-29 Banner
Worship - Do we go to Church to Worship? Bill James 206:29 Reformation
Worship - Entertainment in Worship. Peter Barnes 419:53 Banner
Worship - Externals of Worship. Robert Oliver 1977, p.58 Westminster
Worship - Extract from Hallelujah: Worship. Herbert Carson 55:5 Reformation
Worship - Family Worship a Commanded Duty. Oliver Heywood 5:36-40 Banner
Worship - Family Worship. Jerry Marcellino 151:4 Reformation
Worship - Family Worship: Problems Discussion. 12:30 Reformation
Worship - From the Heart of an Elder: Worship and the Law. Neville L G Taylor 517:14 Banner
Worship - God We Worship: His being. Robert Sheehan 149:4 Reformation
Worship - Importance of Family Worship. Chris Passerello 112:28 113:27 Reformation
Worship - Importance of Family Worship. Ronald MacKenzie 94:9 Reformation
Worship - Importance of Public Worship. Daniel E Wray 253:1-5 Banner
Worship - Instrumental Music unwarranted in the Worship of God. James Begg 46:9-11, 13 Banner
Worship - Interrupted or Uninterrupted Worship. B Website Apr 1999
Worship - Is Worship Boring? Don Whitney B Website Dec 2001
Worship - Lost Art of Stooping: Worship. John F Brencher 87:1-5 Banner
Worship - Mentally Handicapped and Worship. Geoffrey Thomas 274:1-6 Banner
Worship - Nature of True Worship. Geoffrey Thomas 153:1-3 Banner
Worship - Participating in Public Worship. Peter Barnes 526:19 Banner
Worship - Praying in Public Worship. John R De Witt 364:9-12 Banner
Worship - Preaching an Act of Worship. Gary Phillips 106:15 Reformation
Worship - Preserve Evening Worship Services. Michael G Brown 529:1 Banner
Worship - Priorities of Understanding and Order in Spiritual Worship. Walter J Chantry 536:26 Banner
Worship - Puritan Principle of Worship. W Young 1957, p.36 Westminster
Worship - Reformation of the Public Worship of God. Erroll Hulse 70:3 Reformation
Worship - Reformers on Psalms and Hymns in Public Worship. Reiner A Faber 520:16 521:8 Banner
Worship - Selection of Psalms Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Worship Services. Bill James Sharon James 113:20 Reformation
Worship - Ten more ways to improve your church worship service. Don Whitney B Website Oct 2002
Worship - Wandering Thoughts in Worship. Derek Thomas 133:13 Reformation
Worship - Weaknesses in Worship. Maurice Roberts 469:1 Banner
Worship and the Presence of God. Graham Harrison B Website Apr 2002
Worship in Liturgy and Form. Leslie A Rawlinson 1977, p.71 Westminster
Worship of God. Neil C Richards 280:6-7 Banner
Woudstra, Marten H, Protestant Church in Germany as I saw it. 94:49-56 Banner
Wrath - How God is Revealing His Wrath. Phil Arthur 192:29 Reformation
Wrath - Preaching and the Wrath of God. Paul E G Cook 411:10-17 Banner
Wrath - Puritan Doctrine of Sin and the Wrath of God. Ian Hamilton 2000, p.9 Westminster
Wrath - Reality of God’s Wrath. Erroll Hulse 129:5 Reformation
Wrath - Vessels of Wrath Fitted to Destruction. R M McCheyne 19:6-12 Banner
Wrath of God in Relation to the Atonement. Frederick S Leahy 379:23-25 Banner
Wrath of God in Relation to the Final Judgment. Frederick S Leahy 381:17-19 Banner
Wrath of God. W J Grier 91:1-7 Banner
Wrath of Man Praising God: Psalm 76:10. Kenneth A MacRae 58:6-8 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, Family Piety. 229:11-19 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, First Banner of Truth Ministers Conference in America 1978. 184:1-3 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, Importance of Public Worship. 253:1-5 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, On being Valiant for Truth. 188:1-7 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, Spiritual Man in the Teachings of John Owen. 182:10-20 Banner
Wray, Daniel E, Summary of Robert L Dabney on Spurious Religious Excitements. 183:5-13 Banner
Wray, Daniel, Choosing a Church: Extract from The Importance of the Local Church. 219:21 Banner
Wreck of the Lady Holland: Alexander Duff. George Smith 69:34-38 Banner
Wrestling - Why Is There No Wrestling!! Maurice Roberts 383:1-7 Banner (also Christian’s High Calling p.118)
Wretched Man of Romans Seven. Erroll Hulse Believer’s Experience, Carey Publications 1977 p.78
Wright - The Wright View of Justification. Philip Eveson 206:15 Reformation
Wright, Tom - Tom Wright and Modern Evangelical Revisions of Justification by Faith. Peter Barnes 443:40 Banner
Wright, Tom - Tom Wright on conversion. Brian Robinson B Website Sep 2002
Wright, Tom - Tom Wright’s Ecumenical teaching. Sydney Dyer B Website Oct 2002

Wynninck, Dick, What About the Qur’an: Islam? 191:25 Reformation
Wycliffe - Protestant Reformation Society Reflects on Wycliffe. F J Orna-Ornstein 256:22 Banner
Wycliffe, John, Of the Love of Jesus. 352:25-27 Banner

Wylie, J A, Old Catholic Dungeons: Extract. 400:19 Banner
Wylie, J A, Courage of a Waldensian Pastor. 308:15 Banner

York, Alwyn, Aftermath of Charles Finney: One Church’s Experience. 523:23
York, Alwyn, A Spiritual Grandson of Jonathan Edwards: Justin Edwards. 532:30 Banner
York, Alwyn, Aftermath of Charles Finney; One Church’s Experience. 523:23 Banner
York, Alwyn, Revival in New Lebanon, New York 1802. 402:19-23 Banner
York, Alwyn, Where Saints Once Trod. 368:25-27 Banner

Young - What can we do for our Young People. 6:44 Reformation
Young People in the Great Awakening. Ian Shaw 169:21-28 Banner
Young, Dinsdale T, Spurgeon’s Pulpit Prayers. 343:25-27 Banner
Young, E J - The thirtieth anniversary of the death of E J Young. B Website 1998
Young, Edward J - Christian Mind of Edward J Young: Extracts. 56:29-36 Banner
Young, Edward J - Edward J Young: Appreciations. 54:1-6 Banner
Young, Edward J, Can we learn from Spurgeon. 50:22-23 Banner
Young, Edward J, Only way to Approach the Bible. 31:39-40 Banner
Young, W, Puritan Principle of Worship. 1957, p.36 Westminster
Yount, Terry A, Why should the Devil have all the good Tunes? 135:31 Reformation
Youth - Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 Banner
Youth - Church Must Not Be Bereftic in Teaching Youth. Walter J Chantry 538:28 Banner
Youth Work Today: Review. Sharon James 100:27 Reformation
Yugoslavia - Autumn Journey to Yugoslavia. Roger Weil 89:3 Reformation
Yugoslavia - Trip to Pec Yugoslavia. Brian Free 269:27-28 Banner

York, Alwyn, A Spiritual Grandson of Jonathan Edwards: Justin Edwards. 532:30 Banner
York, Alwyn, Aftermath of Charles Finney; One Church’s Experience. 523:23 Banner
York, Alwyn, Revival in New Lebanon, New York 1802. 402:19-23 Banner
York, Alwyn, Where Saints Once Trod. 368:25-27 Banner

Young - What can we do for our Young People. 6:44 Reformation
Young People in the Great Awakening. Ian Shaw 169:21-28 Banner
Young, Dinsdale T, Spurgeon’s Pulpit Prayers. 343:25-27 Banner
Young, E J - The thirtieth anniversary of the death of E J Young. B Website 1998
Young, Edward J - Christian Mind of Edward J Young: Extracts. 56:29-36 Banner
Young, Edward J - Edward J Young: Appreciations. 54:1-6 Banner
Young, Edward J, Can we learn from Spurgeon. 50:22-23 Banner
Young, Edward J, Only way to Approach the Bible. 31:39-40 Banner
Young, W, Puritan Principle of Worship. 1957, p.36 Westminster
Yount, Terry A, Why should the Devil have all the good Tunes? 135:31 Reformation
Youth - Church: Teacher of Covenant Youth: Children. R B Kuiper 108:9-13 Banner
Youth - Church Must Not Be Bereftic in Teaching Youth. Walter J Chantry 538:28 Banner
Youth Work Today: Review. Sharon James 100:27 Reformation
Yugoslavia - Autumn Journey to Yugoslavia. Roger Weil 89:3 Reformation
Yugoslavia - Trip to Pec Yugoslavia. Brian Free 269:27-28 Banner

Zacharias, Bryan G, Special Targets of Satan. 386:24-27 Banner
Zaire in Need. S W Clark 61:13 Reformation
Zambia - Pastor Conrad Mbewe of Zambia: An Interview with the Editor. Maurice Roberts 406:10-15 Banner
Zeal - Plea for Zeal: Extracts. Samuel Ward William Jenkyn 5:15-21 Banner
Zeal - Puritans on Maintaining Spiritual Zeal. Iain H Murray 1995, p.72 Westminster
Zeal. Charles Hodge 450:26 Banner
Zechariah - Thomas V Moore on Zechariah. Iain H Murray 10:19-22 Banner
Zeidan, David, Imagined Enemies of Islam. 208:29 Reformation
Zeisberger, David - Apostle of the Indians of the West: David Zeisberger. Michael A G Haykin 150:3 Reformation
Zens, John, Charismatic Movement. 32:13 Reformation
Westminster
Znidericz, Mark, Carey Family Conference 1985. 87:15 Reformation
Zuelch, Richard T, Serious Joy of Christian Prayer. 386:8-11 Banner